

How We Got Here From There!

Stiles/Cockrill Family
Olmsted County, Minnesota

(Note: This work cannot be copied without the express permission of the writer, Gordon Jefferson Stiles)

by:
Gordon Jefferson Stiles

Table of Contents

DEDICATION	1
LAYOUT OF THIS BOOK	3
OUTLINE DESCENDANT TREES	5
REGISTER REPORTS	7
GORDON STILES' FAMILY	9
THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH).....	11
STILES FAMILY COAT OF ARMS.....	15
Outline Descendant Tree of John Styles.....	16
Outline Descendant Tree of Ephraim Stiles	17
Register Report of John Styles	22
Register Report of Edmond Stiles	24
Register Report of John Stiles	29
Register Report of Eli Stiles	31
Register Report of William Lyman Stiles.....	35
JEFFERSON FAMILY (OUR BRANCH).....	49
JEFFERSON FAMILY COAT OF ARMS	51
Outline Descendant Tree of William Jefferson	52
Register Report of William Jefferson	53
CRADDOCK FAMILY (OUR BRANCH).....	57
Outline Descendant Tree of Samuel Craddock.....	58
Register Report of Samuel Craddock	60
BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)	65
BELCHER FAMILY COAT OF ARMS.....	67
Outline Descendant Tree of Hugh Belcher.....	68
Outline Descendant Tree of Richard D. Belcher	69
Register Report of Hugh Belcher	72
Register Report of Richard D. Belcher.....	75
Register Report of Isham Isome Belcher	90
Register Report of Odessa Mae Belcher.....	95
OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)	101
OAKES FAMILY COAT OF ARMS	103
Outline Descendant Tree of John Oak.....	104
Outline Descendant Tree of Joab Oakes.....	108
Register Report of John Oak	110
Register Report of Joab Oakes	111
BARBARA COCKRILL STILES' FAMILY	117
THE COCKRILL FAMILY (AS ATTACHED TO THE STILES FAMILY)	119
COCKRILL FAMILY COAT OF ARMS	121
Outline Descendant Tree of James Cockriel.....	122
Register Report of James Cockriel	124
Register Report of Lowell Ercel Cockriel	127
LILLARD FAMILY (OUR BRANCH).....	131
LILLARD FAMILY COAT OF ARMS	133
Outline Descendant Tree of David Lillard	134
Register Report of David Lillard	136
Register Report of David Gabriel Lillard	138
MONROE FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)	141
MONROE FAMILY COAT OF ARMS	143
Outline Descendant Tree of William Monroe	144
Register Report of William Monroe	145
Register Report of Alexander Monroe	147
Register Report of George Sanford Monroe.....	149
MOYER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)	153
MOYER FAMILY COAT OF ARMS	155
Outline Descendant Tree of Peter Moyer	156

Register Report of Peter Moyer.....	157
Register Report of Mary Aleathia Moyer.....	159
MILLER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH).....	163
Outline Descendant Tree of Henry Miller.....	164
Register Report of Henry Miller.....	165
Register Report of James Wilson Miller.....	166
LACKEY FAMILY (OUR BRANCH).....	169
Outline Descendant Tree of Thomas Lackey I.....	170
Register Report of Thomas Lackey I.....	172
Register Report of John Lackey.....	174
Known birth/death dates.....	177
FAMILY SURNAMES-MEANINGS.....	199
Index.....	201

Dedication:

This book is dedicated to all those who did research before me who made this work easier (or, even possible). For without them, I would have had before me, which would appear to be, a completely insurmountable task. Some notable authors in our family had written works that helped immensely, Henry Reed Stiles wrote (The Stiles Family in America), and Ezra Stiles wrote (The History of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut).

I would also like to dedicate this work to my late father, Burt Jefferson Stiles (1894-1975), who instilled in me a thirst for history, especially family history. All my early life, my father talked about the fact that our family originally came from England, and that we had a coat-of-arms. He also used to tell us about how his grandparents came from Vermont in the middle of the 19th Century, settling first in Wisconsin, and then in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told of hearing his grandmother, Betsey Hutchinson Stiles, relating stories of life in Vermont, such as making soap in a large iron kettle. This kettle is still in the family. All of these tales led me to "check them out", and find out more of this seemingly ubiquitous family, to which I belong.

LAYOUT OF THIS BOOK

I have attempted to lay this book out in a user-friendly fashion. Whether or not I have accomplished this, is up to the reader/user to determine. I am only able to layout this work using whatever parameters are afforded me, within the confines and restrictions imposed, by the Family Tree Maker software program, which I am using. (I do not mean to imply at all, that these are parameters that restricted my writing unnecessarily. Quite the contrary. This software made the compilation of this book much easier than would have been possible without it.) There are several features that certainly helped in determining this layout, and some aspects of this program made some things a little bit more difficult.

One important aspect of the dates, in the early 17th Century, is when the switch was made to the Gregorian Calendar. Many dates of this period were expressed in the format of 1 March, 1634/35. In today's Calendar, this would have been 1635, but at that time, the calendar did not switch to the new year until March 21st. It may cause some complications, but this is the reason for this means of date reckoning. (Dates after January 1, and before March 21, were expressed with the double year notation, i.e. 1634/35, after March 21, it became 1634, etc.)

If the reader wishes to find information on a particular individual, please consult the Index, and, of course, the Table of Contents.

The Outline Descendant Trees (ODT) for the various individuals were available only for a certain number of descendants, so the user will have to possibly consult different ODT's in order to obtain a complete line of descendants, depending on how many are in this book. The ODT contains, in more or less typical 'family tree' form, several generations starting from the individual named at the top. This ODT shows birth and death year, spouse (check to see if there may be multiple spouses), and children.

The Register Report, shows in narrative form, information on the individual named at the top, along with several of their descendants, along with notes on those individuals. It shows birth and death dates and places, along with marriage dates and places. (If the information is missing, it may be assumed that it is because the information wasn't available at this writing - 2007.) Also, note that in this Register Report, preceding generations are noted after the individuals name (in *italics*), so it can be determined how this individual fits into this family.

The Coats of Arms, as listed in this book, were obtained from the internet, and are not proved to be authentic, as there are various spellings and renditions of some family names. However, the Stiles and Cockrill are probably very accurate, as they have been verified by other sources. I have included the Coats of Arms of the various families, when discovered. If the Coats of Arms is not included, it may be because the correct coat of arms may not have been verified as the correct one for that particular family.

OUTLINE DESCENDANT TREES

The Outline Descendant Tree pages are designed to give a kind of overall view of the family for up to 10 generations. It sometimes is a little difficult to follow, but each generation is numbered and all the siblings and their spouses are identified by the same number. On many occasions, it is necessary to use more than one Outline Descendant Tree to get from the earliest known ancestor to the latest known descendant. As you become familiar with this system, it does become easier to follow.

REGISTER REPORTS

The Register Report pages are fairly easy to follow. These pages show up to 4 generations, and data about each individual, such as, ancestors, birth, death, marriage, family, etc. All the entered notes concerning each individual are shown in these pages, and may be found to be of an informatiove and interesting nature.

**GORDON
STILES'
FAMILY**

THE STILES FAMILY (OUR MINNESOTA BRANCH)

Once the intrigue of Family Genealogy overtakes you, there is no stopping it. This quest for information, is always in your thoughts, dreams, and conversations, whether you are actively engaged in writing, or thinking about what you will write. For the last 40 plus years, I have not lost my enthusiasm for this endeavor. There have been some slow times, some dead ends, some tangential trails, but it has always been fun.

In this book, I am going to attempt to tell the story of my part of the Stiles family, as it grew from a small group in Millbrook, in Bedfordshire England, to a very large entity in America, especially the part of the Stiles family, from which I came, the south-eastern Minnesota branch. I think this book can best be described as a compilation, as I am simply gathering facts and information from other sources (i.e. libraries, books, internet, family, etc.), and hoping to compile them into some kind of meaningful order.

My interest in the Stiles Family history goes back to early childhood, with stories from my father. He told how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, moved with his family (which consisted of himself, and 3 brothers, and his parents) from Gilmanton, WI, where they originally settled, to Pleasant Valley, MN, by oxcart. And how young Winfield, who was all of 10 years old, and the second oldest child, walked the distance alongside the oxcart. My father also told how his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, emigrated from Vermont to Wisconsin, to Minnesota, in the early days (by 1865). This was all very intriguing, and fermented into a full-blown desire to find out more about this strange family from which I emerged.

The story of the Stiles Family is rife with stories, ancient and relatively modern. When I really got the urge to dig up information on my family, I had no idea how to go about such an endeavor. In 1966, while working in St. Paul, MN, at the Univac Plant there, I found that there was a book, written by a former family historian, Henry Reed Stiles, called The Stiles Family in America. There was a copy of this book at the Minnesota State Historical Society Bldg., in St. Paul, MN. I anxiously checked it out wondering what it may contain. The book was quite thick, rather old, and beaten up, and when I opened it, all I saw was a plethora of names of people with the last name of Stiles. I had no idea how to proceed with this, so my next idea, was to look in the index for my grandfather's name (Winfield Scott Stiles). Bingo! His name was listed. I knew my great-grandfather's name was William Lyman Stiles, so I knew this was the right Winfield Scott Stiles. From this meager start, I was able to trace the family back to the beginning of their existence in America, where John Stiles, and his family were some of the original founders of Windsor, Connecticut (originally called Dorchester), settling there in 1634.

(Though there are 4 generations of Stiles' listed in this work before Thomas, the carpenter, in Millbrook, there is very little known, at this time, of those individuals (Edmond (or Edmund) Styles, Humphrey Styles, Humphrey Styles, and John Styles). They are not neglected in this work, but I am awaiting more research and information.)

The little hamlet of Millbrook (ancient spelling, Milbroke), in Bedfordshire, in England, is the origination of the odyssey concerning our branch of the ubiquitous Stiles' family. Millbrook, a small town just north of London, which has been described as the most beautiful in England, with its small church, and the nearby valley, reputed to be the Valley of the Shadow of Death, in John Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress; is where our immigrant ancestor, John Styles was born. He was christened in Millbrook church on Christmas Day, in 1595. The church, sits prominently on the highest hill in the village, as it has since its construction in the 15th Century. My wife Barbara and I, were privileged to visit this church on July 14th of 2007, and it looks pretty much as it must have then, quiet, picturesque, and unassuming (through the centuries however, some additions have been made). John was born to Thomas and his wife Marie (Mary), along with 4 brothers and 3 sisters. As far as is known about the family, the children grew up in Millbrook, and eventually moved on to their chosen careers, except for the brother named Thomas. Thomas, the father, and Marie, continued to live in Millbrook, and are buried in the churchyard there, both having died in 1614 (Thomas on March 7th, and Marie, on March 20th). Thomas, the elder, and father of the Millbrook Family, was a carpenter, by trade. Thomas, the son, continued living in Millbrook, also, following his father's trade as a carpenter.

(In my incessant quest for more information on the Stiles Family, and the little church in Millbrook, I received the following email message from a Mrs. Elisabeth Roberts, in Millbrook Church (dated, August 7, 2007). She has access to the Parish archives, and was given my name and email address, and thus contacted me. Here is a copy of part of that email (quoting):

[I thought you might be interested in this extract from the church guide of 1947 written by Miss Mary George:

"The Stylls.

During the years the Rev.H.P. Pollard was Rector of Millbrook, a visit was paid to the village by Mr N.R. Stiles and his wife with a friend. They came to look up the home of their ancestors who had apparently left Millbrook for America in the ship Christian (sister ship of The Mayflower) with the puritans who founded the Plymouth colony of Puritons in Massachusetts, USA, about 1625.

In the Registers are various references to the family of Stylls (Stiles according to the American spelling of the name). Thomas Stylls is described as a carpenter in 1614. The family are mentioned from 1581 to 1614 and they include Richard, Mary, John, Henry, Thomas, Christopher, Francis, Joan, Elizabeth and Thomas and his wife Mary, who were interred in 1614.

Mr NR Stiles brought with him a large volume which had been written about this family in America, and was able to point out which of the Stylls in the Millbrook Register sailed in the Christian with the Puritans, and became famous "

The Rev Pollard was Rector of Millbrook 1918-1930.]

I am convinced that the above mentioned Mr. N.R. Stiles, is really a Mr. Henry Reed Stiles. Because this noted author stated in his book, "The Stiles Family in America", that he had made such a trip to the church in Millbrook.)

Our branch of The Stiles family was first noted historically, when they seemingly were caught up with a desire to investigate emigration to the New World. We find Francis, who was the 4th oldest brother, rallying the family together to emigrate. Francis, at this time, was found to be following his father's vocation, and was a carpenter in London, and was described as a Freeman of London. This privilege meant that he was not the property of a feudal Lord (in the early feudal days), and had the right to earn money and to own property. (In some writings in London, he is described as having the title of Mr., signifying his status.) This was a much sought after acknowledgement in his skill as a carpenter, and indeed this was a high honor. It is suggested also, that by February, 1635, both Henry and John, the older brothers of Francis, were also following in the same occupation as their father, and were also master carpenters and free men of London. As Francis Stiles, and apparently his brothers, also, had become increasingly disillusioned with their inability to pursue their religious worship, as they wished, they had decided to further investigate emigration. (It is not known for sure if their reason for independence was that they wanted to separate from the teaching of the Anglican Church, or if was a desire to be free from the tight reign of a sovereign King, Charles I). By this time, in the mid 1630's, Francis had gained the attention and comradeship of Sir Richard Saltonstall. Sir Richard Saltonstall was given a charter from Charles I to the land now known as Connecticut, and was organizing parties of emigrants to start colonies in this new land. Francis, then contacted his brothers with the prospect of emigrating, and on February 15, 1634, with his plans to emigrate, Francis employed his older brother, Henry, to write to the younger brother, Thomas, who was still in Millbrook, to secure the transcript of the family records from the church in their hometown. It is not known if getting one's birth records were a requirement, or if it was to maintain a connection to their birthplaces that they secured the records, but whatever the reason, they now had them, and all that was left to do was to swear allegiance to the crown, and get on board for the trip to the New World, and a new life. So, under the authority, of Sir Richard Saltonstall, and with Mr. Francis Stiles, in charge, the Stiles Party was ready to go to the new world. On March 16, 1634, they set sail for America on the ship, "Christian de Lo" (The Christian of London) (Joseph White, master), arriving at Boston Harbor, on June 20, 1634. (In 1762, a noted historian, and President of Yale College, Mr. Ezra Stiles, found in the possession of a Mr. Jonathan Stiles, of Windsor, CT., a copy of the transcript of the parish records from the church in Millbrook, recorded from 1564 to 1650, and transcribed by a Rev. Geo. Carter Cardale, of Millbrook, as follows:

1581, Rychard Stylls, sonne of Rychard Stylls, was baptized 20th of June.

1591, Maria Stylls, daughter of Thos. Stylls, was baptized 7th March.

1595, John Stylls, sonne of Thos. Stylls, was Christianed the 25th day of December.

1600, Chrystopher Stylls, the sonne of Thos. Stylls, was baptized the 28th day of March.

1602, Francis Stylls, sonne of Thos. Stylls, was baptized 1st day of August

1604, Joane Stylls, daughter of Thos. Stylls, and Maria his Wyfe, was baptized the 8th day of Januarie.

1605, Joane Stylls, wife of Thos. S. was buried 22d of Januarie

1607, Elyzabeth Stylls, dau. of Thos. and Maria his Wyfe, was baptized 28th of December.

1612, Thomas Stylls, sonne of Thos. Stylls, was baptized the 7th of February.

1614, Wyddow Stylls, was buried ye 20th of March.)

(Note: Not all of the above records were necessarily those of the immigrants, but were all the records obtained concerning Stiles' from the Millbrook Church). With these necessary credentials in hand, Francis and his family members were now ready to depart for the New World. They embarked on the ship, The Christian, a sister ship to the Mayflower, on March 16, 1634, for Connecticut, and a new life, going down in history as members of the founders of Windsor, CT. They arrived later that year, establishing the Stiles Family in America. There is a family tradition that stated that Rachel, the wife of Thomas, was the first person that stepped ashore in what is now Connecticut.

John Stiles, the second son of Thomas and Marie Stiles came to Windsor, CT, when he was 40 years of age, and his wife, Rachel, was 28. They had 4 children; Henry, born in England, John (From whom I am descended), born in England, Isaac, born in Windsor, CT., and Sarah, born in Windsor, CT. There is a family tradition (or legend, or story) that when it came time to board the ship for America, John and Marie's son, John, even though was old enough to wean, that his mother suckled him during the voyage, because of a ship's rule: "that a woman and her child paid only a single passage, but double if [the child were] weaned". (John was then approximately 2 years of age).

John Stiles eventually met and married Dorcas, the daughter of Henry Burt of Springfield, MA. (Apparently, this John was now living in Springfield, MA. John and Dorcas, may have moved back to Windsor, after the first child was born.) (As an aside, there is a family tradition, "that the mother of Dorcas Burt, before she came over, was laid out for dead in England, put into the coffin; but - at her funeral, signs of life appeared, and she recovered, came to New England, settled at Springfield, MA, and here in America had nineteen children, (ten of whom, at least, lived to have families) one of which was this Dorcas"). John and Dorcas went on to have 5 children; Sarah, born in Springfield, MA, John, born at Windsor, CT, Ephraim (from whom I am descended), and Thomas (it is not known for sure where the last 2 were born).

Ephraim Stiles married Abigail Neal, of Westfield, MA, where he settled, and afterwards moved to Springfield, MA. They went on to have 5 children; Rachel, born in Westfield, MA, Isaac, born in Westfield, MA, Ephraim (from whom I am descended), born in Westfield, MA, Abigail, born in Springfield, MA, and Hannah, born in Springfield, MA. From this we can see that sometime between the birth of Ephraim on December 5, 1699, and the birth of Abigail, on March 15, 1704, the family had moved from Westfield, to Springfield.

Ephraim Stiles married first Mary Fowler of Westfield, MA, and they had 7 children (all born in Westfield, MA); Zebediah, Mercy (lived only 1 month), Simeon, Mercy, Experience, Ephraim, Bethiah. Ephraim then married Jemima Meacham, of Enfield, CN, and they then moved from Westfield to Pittsfield, MA, and they then had 7 more children (all apparently born in Pittsfield, MA); Jemima, Elizabeth, Aaron, Moses (who is probably the Moses Stiles whose name appears in a list of Continental soldiers raised in Pittsfield during the Revolutionary War, and served for 3 years), Eli (from whom I am descended), Selah (or possibly Silas), and Rachel. Ephraim moved from Westfield to Pittsfield about 1758. In 1754 he was among those that fled from Pittsfield to Stockbridge for safety before an Indian invasion. He also is among those that first signed the Confession of Faith and Covenant of the "Church of Christ in Pittsfield".

Eli Stiles married Sarah _____. He was in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary period, and served for 1 year in 1776, and for 8 months in 1777. He also enlisted in 1780 "for the war". He is said to have borne the rank of Colonel. They had 6 children; Sarah, born in Pittsfield, MA, Avery Winthrop, born in Pittsfield, MA, William, born in Pittsfield, MA, Rachel (died young), born in Pittsfield, MA, Rachel, born in Hollis, NH, and David (from whom I am descended), born in Hollis, NH. Eli and Sarah moved to Northfield, VT in 1806.

David Stiles married Mary Towne they were farmers and had 7 children; David, Sally, Alvah (from whom I am descended), Mary, Rebecca, Rachel, and Porter.

Alvah Stiles married Sally Flint and lived in Royalton, VT, and had 6 children; Mary Elvira born in Royalton VT, William Lyman (from whom I am descended), born in Roxbury, VT (this may be an error, more research is necessary, as the child born before him and those born after were listed as born in Royalton, and he is listed as born in Roxbury (?)), Sarah, Alvah, Charles C., and Laura.

William Lyman Stiles married Betsey Hemmingway (Hutchinson) (whose first husband was a Hutchinson, who was killed

when a tree fell on him, according to family history). They had 7 children, Daniel Lyman, born in Roxbury, VT, Winfield Scott (from whom I am descended), born in Roxbury, VT., Charles Columbus, born in Buffalo Co., WI, Alvah Fremont, born in Buffalo Co., WI, George Ellsworth, born in Buffalo Co., WI, Edward Oliver, born in Buffalo Co., WI, and Chloe Betsey, born in Pleasant Valley, MN. They homesteaded in both Gilmanton, WI (Buffalo Co.), and Pleasant Valley, WI. I was told by Lucy (Tubbs) Stiles, that in the 1930's she, and her husband William Albert, took Uncle "Wynn (Winfield Scott)", back to Wisconsin to the home place where there is apparently a river named after "Grandpa Stiles" (William Lyman).. Winfield Scott (my grandfather), apparently used to catch fish in this river. I cannot verify this river's existence at this time (2007), as it doesn't seem to appear on any map, and no search has identified it as existing.

This is a listing of the major moves of my Stiles Family ancestors, from Millbrook to Minnesota:

Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England - 1595; London - early 1600's;
Windsor, CT. - 1634; Springfield, MA (Windsor, CT ?); Westfield, MA;
Pittsfield, MA; Hollis, NH - 1774 (?); Royalton, VT; Northfield, VT - 1806;
Roxbury, VT; Gilmanton, WI - early 1860's; Pleasant Valley, MN - 1865;
Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted Co., MN - 1883

(Of my direct ancestors on both sides of the family, maternal, and paternal, many of them answered their nation's call "to arms". The most recent of those, was my mother's half-brother, and my uncle, John M. Hodges, who served in the Infantry during World War II, and was killed in France on 10 July 1944, during the Battle of the Bulge. The next ancestor to serve his country was Joab Oakes, who was a member of Company I, of the 21st Virginia Regiment (Infantry), in the Confederate Army during the American Civil War. He was my great-grandfather. Also during the Civil War, on the Confederate side, another great-grandfather, William Belcher was serving in Company D, of the 24th Virginia Infantry, and was wounded in the left knee in the Battle of Seven Pines. Isham Belcher (born in 1769), my great-great-great-grandfather, served in the War of 1812, against the British. He is listed in a document entitled "Muster Rolls and Pay Rolls of the Virginia Militia in the War of 1812", and it says that he is entitled to land bounty under act of Congress, 28 Sept. 1850". The next Isham (born in 1796), my great-great-grandfather, is listed with his father, Isham, as having served in the War of 1812. (Note that this Isham would have been approximately 16 years of age). Following, during the Revolutionary War, my paternal great-great-great-grandfather, Eli Stiles, was privileged to serve his country in it's battle for independence from Great Britain.. During the French and Indian Wars, Isham E. Belcher, my great-great-great-great-grandfather, is listed in "Miscellaneous Enlistments for the French and Indian Wars", as having enlisted on 28 June 1757.)

This, however, is definitely not the end of the story. It is just the beginning. In my quest for writing this brief history of our branch of the Stiles Family, many other families have been connected with ours through marriage. Some of the family names found in this very incomplete work (but not all of them) are: Stiles, Styles, Stylls, Jefferson, Sherman, Hutchinson, Hemmingway, Craddock, Belcher, Oaks, Oak, Oakes, Odineal, Cockrill, Cockriel, Monroe, Munro, Miller, Lillard, and Lackey; to name a few. Some of these names will have their own sections in this work. My sincere hope is that this endeavor may lay the groundwork for someone else to "pick up the gauntlet", and continue with a much more comprehensive Stiles Family research project. However, I am not leaving this work. I will continue adding to, correcting, and hopefully enhancing this work in the future.

STILES FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



BLAZON OF ARMS: Sable a fess or, fretty of the field between three fleurs-de-lis of the second.
CREST: A wolf head erased sable, collared or, the neck below the collar fretty of the last.

Descendants of John Stiles

- 1 John Stiles 1450 -
- 2 Humphrey Stiles 1487 -
- 3 Humphrey Stiles 1530 - 1557
- +Bridget Baudrey 1520 -
- 4 Edmond Stiles 1524 - 1550
- +Elizabeth Steele 1530 - 1626
- 5 Thomas Stiles 1557 - 1613/14
- +Marie (or Mary) (Stiles) 1563 - 1613/14
- 6 Marie Stiles 1590/91 - 1671
- 6 Henry Stiles 1593 - 1651
- 6 John Stiles 1595 - 1662
- +Rachel 1610 - 1674
- 7 Isaac Stiles 1635 - 1714/15
- 7 Sarah Stiles 1638 - 1695
- 7 Henry Stiles 1629 - 1724
- 7 John Stiles 1633 - 1683
- +Dorcas Burt 1643 - 1743
- 8 Sarah Stiles 1661 - 1727
- 8 Hannah Stiles 1663/64 - 1704
- 8 John Stiles 1665 - 1753
- 8 Ephraim Stiles 1667 - 1750
- +Abigail Neal 1672 - 1709
- 9 Rachel Stiles 1695 -
- 9 Isaac Stiles 1696 -
- 9 Ephraim Stiles 1699 - 1765
- +Mary Fowler - 1734/35
- 10 Zebediah Stiles 1723 -
- 10 Mercy Stiles 1723/24 -
- 10 Simeon Stiles 1726 -
- 10 Mercy Stiles 1726/27 -
- 10 Experience Stiles 1730 -
- 10 Ephraim Stiles 1731 -
- 10 Bethia Stiles 1733 -
- *2nd Wife of Ephraim Stiles:
- +Jemima Meacham 1709 - 1777
- 10 Jemima Stiles 1737 - 1784
- 10 Aaron Stiles 1740 - 1807
- 10 Moses Stiles 1743/44 -
- 10 Eli Stiles 1746 -
- +Sarah
- 10 Selah Stiles 1747 -
- 10 Rachel Stiles 1749/50 - 1752
- 10 Elizabeth Stiles 1758 -
- 9 Abigail Stiles 1703/04 -
- 9 Hannah Stiles 1708 -
- 8 Thomas Stiles 1670 - 1740
- 7 Joan Stiles 1632 -
- 6 Christopher Stiles 1600 - 1600
- 6 Francis Stiles 1602 - 1660
- 6 Joane (Jane) Stiles 1603/04 - 1674
- 6 Elizabeth Stiles 1607 - 1607
- 6 Thomas Stiles 1611/12 -

Descendants of Ephraim Stiles

- 1 Ephraim Stiles 1699 - 1765
- +Mary Fowler - 1734/35
- 2 Zebediah Stiles 1723 -
- 2 Mercy Stiles 1723/24 -
- 2 Simeon Stiles 1726 -
- 2 Mercy Stiles 1726/27 -
- 2 Experience Stiles 1730 -
- 2 Ephriam Stiles 1731 -
- 2 Bethia Stiles 1733 -
- *2nd Wife of Ephraim Stiles:
- +Jemima Meacham 1709 - 1777
- 2 Jemima Stiles 1737 - 1784
- 2 Aaron Stiles 1740 - 1807
- 2 Moses Stiles 1743/44 -
- 2 Eli Stiles 1746 -
- +Sarah
- 3 Sarah Stiles 1768 -
- 3 Avery Winthrop Stiles 1770 -
- 3 William Stiles 1773 -
- 3 Rachel Stiles 1774 -
- 3 Rachel Stiles 1775 -
- 3 David Stiles 1777 - 1839
- +Mary Towne 1779 -
- 4 David Stiles 1799 -
- 4 Sally Stiles 1801 -
- 4 Alvah Stiles 1803 -
- +Sally Flint 1804 -
- 5 Mary Alvira Stiles 1826 -
- 5 William Lyman Stiles 1827 - 1886
- +Betsey Hemmingway 1831 - 1915
- 6 Daniel Lyman Stiles 1853 - 1928
- +Nellie A. Johnson - 1893
- 7 Walter Allen Stiles 1887 -
- 7 Pansy May Stiles
- *2nd Wife of Daniel Lyman Stiles:
- +Alice Stengler 1865 -
- 7 Jewel Effie Stiles 1896 -
- 7 Mildred Stiles 1913 -
- 7 Eddie Daniel Stiles 1915 -
- 6 Winfield Scott Stiles 1855 - 1939
- +Ella Jefferson 1859 - 1933
- 7 Baby Boy Stiles 1891 - 1891
- 7 Roy George Stiles 1884 - 1891
- 7 Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
- +Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
- 8 Alden Cleo Stiles 1940 -
- 8 Edith Mae Stiles 1941 -
- +Donald Whitmore 1931 - 2001
- 9 Betty Jane Whitmore 1964 -
- 10 Jessica Whitmore 1983 -
- 10 Jennifer Whitmore 1986 -
- 10 Jason Whitmore 1987 -
- 10 Justin Whitmore 1999 -
- 9 George Whitmore 1965 -
- 9 David Whitmore 1968 -
- 9 Donald Whitmore 1966 -
- 9 Brenda Whitmore 1970 -
- 8 Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
- +Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
- 9 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
- +Kimberley Samson 1984 -
- 9 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
- +Taylor Nogosek
- 8 Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles 1944 -
- +Richard Swanson 1937 - 1997
- 9 Julie Swanson 1965 -
- +Todd Coffin June -
- 10 Marissa Coffin 1996 -
- 10 Brennah Coffin 2000 -
- 9 Faith Ann Swanson 1967 -
- 8 Elda Rader Stiles 1945 -

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... +Ralph Reetz 1918 - 1984
..... 9 Mary Ann Reetz 1970 -
..... *2nd Husband of Elda Rader Stiles:
..... +Raymond Broker 1944 - 2007
..... 9 Scott Broker 1986 -
..... 8 Alice Marie Stiles 1946 - 1990
..... 9 Robert George Stiles 1964 -
..... +Natalee Boyd 1966 -
..... 10 Justin Stiles 1987 -
..... 10 Bryan Stiles 1989 -
..... 9 Brian Kelly Stiles 1966 -
..... 9 Bradly Alan Stiles 1966 -
..... 10 Bradly Alan Blount 1985 -
..... +Kim Baumgart 1967 -
..... 10 Brandon Lee Stiles 1990 -
..... 10 Shannon Dean Stiles 2000 -
..... 10 Cameron James Stiles 2001 -
..... +Lowell Wichman
..... 9 Jamie Wichman 1983 -
..... *2nd Husband of Alice Marie Stiles:
..... +Merle Williamson March -
..... 9 Laura Marie Williamson 1969 -
..... 10 Mariah Kay Williamson 1990 -
..... 10 Dillon Michael Flowers September -
..... 9 Randy Merle Williamson 1970 -
..... 10 Jazmine Lynn Williamson November -
..... 8 Burt William Stiles 1948 -
..... 6 Charles Columbus Stiles 1859 - 1943
..... +Mary Jane Ferrie 1858 - 1935
..... 7 Elizabeth Jane Stiles 1880 - 1974
..... +Edgar M. Farnsworth 1878 - 1957
..... 8 Bertrude Marshall Farnsworth 1901 -
..... 8 Ethyl Laura Farnsworth 1905 -
..... 8 Alice Mary Farnsworth 1907 -
..... 8 Isabel Laverne Farnsworth 1910 -
..... 8 Marian Aldyth Farnsworth 1919 -
..... 8 Edgar Stiles Farnsworth 1921 -
..... 7 Lydia Ann Stiles 1882 - 1971
..... +Benjamin Frank O'Dell 1881 - 1964
..... 8 Ralph Wilbur O'Dell 1901 -
..... 8 Hazel O'Dell 1904 -
..... 7 Virgil Ellsworth Stiles 1884 - 1915
..... +Mamie Wakefield 1883 - 1909
..... 8 Vern Ellsworth Stiles 1908 - 1925
..... 7 Robert Lyman Stiles 1887 - 1889
..... 7 Henry Charles Stiles 1888 - 1980
..... +Mary Catherine Hrdlicka 1897 -
..... 8 Ellen Marie Stiles 1923 -
..... +Jerome Schnorenberg 1918 -
..... 9 Jerome Edward Schnorenberg 1946 -
..... 9 Mary Ellen Schnorenberg 1947 - 1952
..... 9 Thomas Leo Schnorenberg 1949 - 1957
..... 9 Richard John Schnorenberg 1951 -
..... 9 Nancy Ann Schnorenberg 1957 -
..... 8 Harriett Elizabeth Stiles 1925 -
..... +Joseph Peter Fox 1924 -
..... 9 Catherine Ann Fox 1947 -
..... 9 Shirley Marie Fox 1949 -
..... 9 Susan Jean Fox 1951 -
..... 9 Mary Jo Fox 1953 -
..... 9 Joseph Peter Fox 1955 -
..... 9 Patricia Kay Fox 1962 -
..... 8 Ann Margaret Stiles 1928 -
..... +Charles Michael Chicos 1930 -
..... 9 Susan Anne Chicos 1951 -
..... 9 James Michael Chicos 1953 -
..... 9 Mary Margaret Chicos 1954 -
..... 9 Steven Sylvester Chicos 1956 -
..... 9 Joseph Paul Chicos 1957 -
..... 9 Jane Marie Chicos 1958 -
..... 9 Timothy Charles Chicos 1960 -
..... 9 Mark Richard Chicos 1961 -
..... 9 Elizabeth Jean Chicos 1962 -

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... 9 Andrew John Chicos 1963 -
..... 9 Lawrence Peter Chicos 1964 -
..... 9 Debra Joan Chicos 1968 -
..... 9 Rebecca Lynn Chicos 1970 -
..... 7 William Albert Stiles 1893 - 1948
..... +Lucy Stella Tubbs 1896 -
..... 8 Ezra William Stiles 1917 - 1917
..... 8 Charles Elliott Stiles 1918 -
..... +Nadine R. Taylor 1920 -
..... 9 Sherlene Mae Stiles 1940 - 1940
..... 9 Sandra Lee Stiles 1942 -
..... +Eugene Allen Hove
..... 10 Tad Allen Hove 1962 -
..... 10 Todd Charles Hove 1964 -
..... *2nd Husband of Sandra Lee Stiles:
..... +Robert Edwards
..... *3rd Husband of Sandra Lee Stiles:
..... +Robert Myhre
..... 9 Sharon Ann Stiles 1943 -
..... +Phillip Wyatt 1943 -
..... 9 William Robert Stiles 1946 -
..... +Darla Mae Dieterich 1948 -
..... 10 Ryan Wiliam Stiles 1976 -
..... 10 Nicholas William Stiles 1979 -
..... 9 Sally Dee Stiles 1954 -
..... +Michael Bottin 1951 -
..... 10 Robert Elliott Bottin 1974 -
..... 10 Emily Suzanne Bottin 1977 -
..... 8 Ray Ellsworth Stiles 1922 -
..... +Delores Elaine Meschke 1925 -
..... 9 Pamela Rae Stiles 1949 -
..... +Steven Burger
..... 9 Charlene Bernice Stiles 1951 -
..... +Bruce Benet
..... 9 Penny Marie Stiles 1955 -
..... +Douglas Hasbruck
..... 8 Barbara Althea Stiles 1924 -
..... +Clarence P. Fredrickson 1925 -
..... 9 Clarence Edward Fredrickson 1953 -
..... 8 Elinor Huldah Stiles 1927 -
..... +Thomas Lamb 1925 -
..... 7 George Phillip Stiles 1896 - 1952
..... +Julia Helen Wakefield 1905 -
..... 8 Katherine Elaine Stiles 1927 - 1935
..... 8 Lorna Jane Stiles 1929 - 1939
..... 8 Elizabeth Stiles 1931 - 1931
..... 8 Robert Stiles 1931 - 1931
..... 8 Ronald Philip Stiles 1933 -
..... +Janice Marie Root 1934 -
..... 9 Philip Edward Stiles 1955 -
..... +Diana Haugen 1951 -
..... 10 Michele Stiles 1980 -
..... 10 Brian Stiles 1991 -
..... 9 Patty Lou Stiles 1956 -
..... 9 Pamela Kay Stiles 1959 -
..... 9 Paul Lee Stiles 1959 -
..... *2nd Wife of Ronald Philip Stiles:
..... +Marilyn Klagas
..... 8 Carmen Irene Stiles 1934 -
..... +Morris Adkinson 1928 -
..... 8 James Elwin Stiles 1939 -
..... +Nancy Tenant
..... 9 Sheldon Todd Stiles 1968 -
..... 8 Neal Duane Stiles 1941 -
..... +Irene Ferguson 1944 -
..... 9 Kristine Kay Stiles 1969 -
..... 9 Jason Lee Stiles 1972 -
..... 9 Andrew Orrin Stiles 1973 -
..... 9 Wade James Stiles 1975 -
..... 6 Alvah Freemont Stiles 1862 - 1935
..... +Grace E. Turner 1866 - 1945
..... 7 Luella B. Stiles 1892 -
..... +Edward Koebke

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... 7 Sylvia Ida Stiles 1897 -
..... +George Colson 1890 - 1951
..... 7 Lester Stiles 1903 -
..... +Fern Ragar 1910 -
..... 8 Barbara Lee Stiles 1939 -
..... +Paul Strut
..... 8 Beverly Jean Stiles 1942 -
..... +Al Krause
..... 9 Jeremy Krause 1972 -
..... 9 Karlen Krause 1975 -
..... 8 Ricky Stiles 1945 -
..... 8 Linda Stiles 1947 -
..... +Roger Siskoff
..... 7 Kenneth Edward Stiles 1903 - 1910
..... 6 George Ellsworth Stiles 1867 - 1934
..... +Sarah Billings 1873 - 1949
..... 7 Frank James Stiles 1898 - 1978
..... +Velma Mary Wolhesea 1908 -
..... 8 Bette Mae Stiles 1930 -
..... +Raymond M. Enders 1917 - 1976
..... 7 Anna Betsy Stiles 1901 -
..... +Mark Edward O'Byrne 1901 -
..... 8 Edward Albert O'Byrne 1925 -
..... +Lois Hyde
..... *2nd Wife of Edward Albert O'Byrne:
..... +Avonne Nichos 1930 -
..... 9 Anita Marie O'Byrne 1950 -
..... +John Paul Jones
..... 10 John Paul Jones 1969 -
..... 9 Rita Mae O'Byrne 1951 -
..... 9 Al Ray O'Byrne 1953 - 1953
..... *3rd Wife of Edward Albert O'Byrne:
..... +Viola Anderson 1910 - 1979
..... 8 William O'Byrne 1926 -
..... 8 George Earl O'Byrne 1928 -
..... +Mildred Grant 1930 -
..... 8 Rose Anna O'Byrne 1935 -
..... +David Vernon Gottschalk 1936 -
..... 9 Scott David Gottschalk 1955 -
..... +Astrid Sammili
..... 9 Julie Rose Gottschalk 1957 -
..... +Dean Albert
..... 9 Gerald Vernon Gottschalk 1959 -
..... +Diane Cladek
..... 9 Sally Ann Gottschalk 1966 -
..... +Thomas Bahr
..... 9 Marcia Mary Gottschalk 1968 -
..... +Danny Zieman
..... 8 Mary Anne O'Byrne 1935 -
..... +Glen Alfred Hermann 1935 -
..... 9 Diane Marie Hermann 1956 -
..... 9 Sharon Joanne Hermann 1959 -
..... +Jack Falkenhagen
..... 9 Charles Alfred Hermann 1961 -
..... +Pamela Joy Logan 1962 -
..... 10 John Glen Hermann 1983 -
..... 9 Bonnie Sue Hermann 1963 -
..... 8 Roy Mark O'Byrne 1939 -
..... 7 Earl Ellsworth Stiles 1904 - 1976
..... 6 Edward Oliver Stiles 1869 - 1940
..... +Charlotta Johanne Nelson 1871 - 1957
..... 7 William Dewey Stiles 1898 - 1940
..... +Pearl Luella Saulk 1896 - 1969
..... 8 David Saulk Stiles 1932 -
..... +Joan Sterbentz 1939 -
..... 8 Carrol Louise Stiles 1934 -
..... 7 Clarence Edwin Stiles 1900 - 1913
..... 7 Alfred John Stiles 1907 - 1939
..... +Marian Anderson 1906 -
..... 8 Marilyn Stiles 1933 -
..... 8 Nancy Ruth Stiles 1937 -
..... 8 John Edward Stiles 1939 - 1942
..... 7 Ruth Josephine Stiles 1912 -

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... +Armine Lane Wagner 1915 - 1964
..... 6 Chloe Betsey Stiles 1872 - 1917
..... +Charles Ephriam Haney 1868 -
..... 5 Sarah Alsina Stiles 1829 - 1861
..... 5 Alvah J. Stiles 1832 - 1834
..... 5 Charles C. Stiles 1837 - 1863
..... +Cordelia A. Sanders 1834 -
..... 5 Laura J. Stiles 1840 -
..... 4 Mary Stiles 1805 -
..... 4 Rebecca Stiles 1808 -
..... 4 Rachel Stiles 1811 -
..... 4 Porter Stiles 1816 -
..... 2 Selah Stiles 1747 -
..... 2 Rachel Stiles 1749/50 - 1752
..... 2 Elizabeth Stiles 1758 -

Descendants of John Styles

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ STYLES was born Abt. 1450.

Child of JOHN STYLES is:

2. i. HUMPHREY² STYLES, b. 1487.

Generation No. 2

2. HUMPHREY² STYLES (*JOHN*¹) was born 1487.

Child of HUMPHREY STYLES is:

3. i. HUMPHREY³ STYLES, b. Apr 1530, Langley, Kent, England; d. 09 Apr 1557, Beckenham, Kent, England.

Generation No. 3

3. HUMPHREY³ STYLES (*HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born Apr 1530 in Langley, Kent, England, and died 09 Apr 1557 in Beckenham, Kent, England. He married BRIDGET BAUDREY. She was born 1520.

Child of HUMPHREY STYLES and BRIDGET BAUDREY is:

4. i. EDMOND⁴ STILES, b. 1524, Sanborn, Warwickshire, England; d. 1550, Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England.

Generation No. 4

4. EDMOND⁴ STILES (*HUMPHREY*³ STYLES, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1524 in Sanborn, Warwickshire, England, and died 1550 in Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England. He married ELIZABETH STEELE Abt. 1549 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England. She was born Abt. 1530 in Fairsted, Essex, England, and died 04 Apr 1626 in Fairsted, Essex, England.

Child of EDMOND STILES and ELIZABETH STEELE is:

- i. THOMAS⁵ STILES, b. 15 Jun 1557, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 07 Mar 1613/14, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; m. MARIE (OR MARY) (STILES), Bet. 1590 - 1591, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; b. Abt. 1563, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 20 Mar 1613/14, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.

Notes for THOMAS STILES:

Not much is known of Thomas, except that he was a carpenter in Millbrook, Bedfordshire England, and he apparently taught his sons the trade, because at least Francis, Thomas, and Henry followed their father's vocation.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Descendants of Edmond Stiles

Generation No. 1

1. EDMOND⁴ STILES (*HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 1524 in Sanborn, Warwickshire, England, and died 1550 in Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England. He married ELIZABETH STEELE Abt. 1549 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England. She was born Abt. 1530 in Fairsted, Essex, England, and died 04 Apr 1626 in Fairsted, Essex, England.

Child of EDMOND STILES and ELIZABETH STEELE is:

2. i. THOMAS⁵ STILES, b. 15 Jun 1557, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 07 Mar 1613/14, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS⁵ STILES (*EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Jun 1557 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 07 Mar 1613/14 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England. He married MARIE (OR MARY) (STILES) Bet. 1590 - 1591 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England. She was born Abt. 1563 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 20 Mar 1613/14 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.

Notes for THOMAS STILES:

Not much is known of Thomas, except that he was a carpenter in Millbrook, Bedfordshire England, and he apparently taught his sons the trade, because at least Francis, Thomas, and Henry followed their father's vocation.

Children of THOMAS STILES and MARIE (STILES) are:

- i. MARIE⁶ STILES, b. 07 Mar 1590/91, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 1671.
- ii. HENRY STILES, b. 27 Nov 1593, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 30 Oct 1651, Bedfordshire, England.

Notes for HENRY STILES:

Henry was the eldest brother of the Stiles family who emigrated to America, on the ship called the Christian (sister ship to the Mayflower), in 1634. He was admitted a citizen of London on the second Tuesday of April 1632. He was 43 years old when going to America. He was the first person tried by the Court of Connecticut for the charge of selling a gun to the Indians, at which Court, held at Newtown (Hartford), on April 26, 1636.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

As per writings by Ezra Stiles, the Historian: "complaint was made "that Henry Stiles of Dorchester, [i.e. Windsor] or some of 'the ser[vants]' had traded a piece with the Indians for corn." Situated as they were in a new country, and surrounded by Indians, with whom their intercourse was necessarily guarded, this act was justly deemed a grave offence, and one that imperiled the public safety. It was therefore "ordered that the [said] Henry Stiles shall, between [this] and the next Court , regain the piece from the Indians in a fair and legal way, or else this Court will take it into further consideration;" and an order was issued that no one shall trade with the natives, any "piece, or pistol, or gun" &c."

Henry was killed October 3, 1651, at the age of 58 years , by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of Thomas (son of Matthew) Allyn, of Windsor, and as tradition says, on a "training day" at Hartford.

3. iii. JOHN STILES, b. 25 Dec 1595, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 04 Jun 1662, Windsor, Hartford Cty., Conn..
- iv. CHRISTOPHER STILES, b. 28 Mar 1600, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 28 Mar 1600, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.
- v. FRANCIS STILES, b. 01 Aug 1602, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 1660, Stratford, Fairfield, CN.

Notes for FRANCIS STILES:

"Edward married Hannah STILES, daughter of Francis STILES and Sarah (or Joan) ????, about 1651. Hannah was born about 1631. She died before 1679 in prob. Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT.

Hist and Gen of Ancient Windsor 1892 HR Stiles P474 720

Genealogy of the Puritans RR Hinman 1856

Hist and Gen of families of old Fairfield Jacobus

DEATH: CAG III, 666. Also Derby VR2-41 Edward intends to marry widow Hilliard 7 Dec 1679.

Families of old Fairfield, D.L. Jacobus

Hist. and Gen. of Ancient Windsor, 1892 H.R. Stiles P720

Mr. Francis Stiles came to this country in 1635 on the pinnace Christian, owned by Sir Richard Saltonstall (forefather of all the New England Saltonstalls). Mr. Stiles was a citizen of London and a master carpenter. He was engaged by Sir Richard to lead a group of colonizers to America on behalf of the Earl of Warwick, who had obtained a patent from King Charles I. Mr. Francis (in all probability pronounced 'Frauncis') and his brothers Henry, John, and Thomas, two of their wives and two children, and nineteen other Englishmen cleared the custom house on the Thames 16 Mar 1634/5 and dropped anchor in Boston Harbor 16 Jun 1635, a voyage of three months

His task over here was to build some houses for Sir Richard and his colleagues, who were planning to come over later if things got too hot in England under Charles' persecution of the Puritans.

Mr. Francis didn't get along well with Robert, the son of Sir Richard, and for several years was in and out of court many times against one of the Saltonstalls.

From Dorchester the Stiles party of 27 people moved on to the Windsor colony on the Connecticut River. It is of interest that shortly after building himself a "sufficient house in Connecticut" Francis Stiles went back to England, whether for business or personal reasons I don't know. (Suppose, just suppose, that he had left a wife and daughter named Hannah back there and returned to get them After several months in England, Mr. Francis returned to America for the last time, probably in 1636, and settled down to carry on the business he'd been sent there for."

(This is from a section of the Genealogy of the Puritan Settlers of Connecticut, 1852. by RR Hinman.)

One source for the early life of Francis STILES is Francis Stiles in English Records (Hinman Family Association Research Report No. 6) by Barry E. Hinman, dated 17 May 1978. There we read on p. 2, (citing the published parish register in Bedfordshire Parish Registers, v. 20), that Francis STILES was baptized in Milbrook, Bedfordshire, 1 Aug. 1602, son of Thos STYLLES. Other entries in this parish register show that Thomas had a wife Mary in 1604, 1607 and 1612. In 1614 Thomas STYLES, carpenter, was buried on 6 Mar. and on 20 Mar. widow Mary STYLES was buried. An entry for 22 Jan. 1605 records the burial of Joan STYLES, wife of Thomas, but that may be a mistake for the daughter Joan, who was born the prior year. Also recorded as sons of Thomas are Henry, baptized 27 Nov. 1593 and John, 25 Dec. 1595. Thomas is baptized as son of Thomas and Mary, 7 Feb. 1612.

(I believe that the entry for 22 Jan. 1605, was not a mistake, I believe that it was a different Thomas' wife Joan.)

Ten years after his father's death we find the 21 year old Francis in London. On p. 1-2 of the Research Report mentioned above are extracts from the records of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters. The Court Book, under date of 11 Dec. 1623, records that ffrancys STYLES, son of Thomas of Milbrook in the County of

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Bedford, carpenter, deceased, is presented by Hugh STANDISH to be his apprentice for seven years, beginning 25 Mar. 1624. A second extract, dated 11 May 1631, records the paying of freeman fees by Francis STYLES, he having been made free by his master Hugh STANDISH.

Before leaving the records of the Carpenters' Company we should note the record cited on p. 4 of the above mentioned report. At a Court held on 26 Mar. 1632 Henry STYLES was admitted to the Carpenters' Company by redemption, paying the sum of L5 to the company for the privilege of being admitted without having served an apprenticeship. The Company was induced to grant him this favor at the request of Thomas Lord Coventry, the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, obviously an important figure. Since Connecticut records refer to Henry STILES, the brother of Francis, as a carpenter, this is apparently the record of his attaining that title.

Francis STILES, aged 28 in May of 1631, was at last free to marry (apprentices were not allowed to do so). Where and how he found his bride we do not know, nor is it certain that Sarah, his widow, was his only wife. That he married someone from London and connected in some way with the Carpenters' Company is of course possible, but it is equally possible that she was neither. As we shall see below it seems that the marriage must have taken place in 1631 or 1632 and that a child was born in 1632. No record of either event has so far been found.

When next we hear of Francis STILES it is as a passenger aboard the ship Christian of London, John White master, sailing from London in March 1635 and arriving in Boston in June. He is listed as aged 35, and he and his fellow travellers have their certificate of conformity to the Church of England from St. Mildred's Breadstreet. With him are:

Tho. BASSETT, 37; Tho. STYLES, 20; Tho. BARBER, 21; Jo. DYER, 28; Jo. Harris, 28; Jas. Horwood, 30; Jo. REEVES, 19; Thos. Foulfoot, 22; Jas. Busket, 28; Thos. COOP., 18; Ed. PRESTON, 13; Jo. Cribb, 30; Geo. CHAPPEL, 20; Robert Robinson, 45; Edward PATTESON, 33; Fr. Marshall, 30; Rich. Heylei, 22; Tho. Halford, 20; Tho. Haukesworth, 23; Jo. STILES, 35; Henrie STILES, 40; Jane Worden, 30; Joan STILES, 35; Henry STILES, 3; Jo. STILES, 9 mo.; Rachell STILES, 28.

[Henry R. Stiles, *The History of Ancient Windsor* (Somersworth, N.H.: New Hampshire Pub. Co., 1976), Vol. 1, p. 44. The names in capitals are those of persons positively known to have settled in Windsor, according to Stiles.]

The *History of Ancient Windsor* details the story of this company of "servants" to Sir Richard SALTONSTALL, led by Francis STILES on p. 43-59. Suffice it to say here that STILES was a man of consequence, always called Master (Mr.) in the Connecticut records. According to Stiles, *op. cit.*, p. 58, Francis STILES returned to England (probably in the winter of 1636-1637) and came back to Connecticut probably in spring 1637. No record has been found of this voyage, but it seems likely that his wife and child or children returned with him (unless of course they had already joined him on another unknown voyage). He remained in Windsor for some years, but in a deed of 12 Sept. 1647 he is called "Francis STILES, late of Windsor, but now of Saybrook" [Henry R. Stiles, *The Stiles Family in America* (1895), p. 462]. Henry Stiles, in the latter work, p. 469, citing a court case in the Particular Court of Connecticut, shows that Francis STILES was resident in Stratford in Mar. 1654. Between those two dates he may have been in Windsor again, since on the same page last cited Mr. Stiles quotes a record to the effect that Francis STILLS had 4 children born in Windsor. Since he thinks that Benjamin was the 4th child, and it is known that Benjamin was born around 1651, it seems that STILES must have been in Windsor in 1651.

Conclusion of the above evidence: EH could have met Francis STILES in Windsor, in Stratford, in Saybrook, or, of course, in some other, as yet unknown, place.

The most recent treatment of the family of Francis STILES is that by Donald L. Jacobus in his *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield* (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1976) I:584-585:

(This is from: HINMAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION

Research Report No. 9

20 June 1993

EDWARD HINMAN IN AMERICAN RECORDS

by Barry Elmore Hinman)

- vi. JOANE (JANE) STILES, b. 13 Jan 1603/04, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 1674.
- vii. ELIZABETH STILES, b. 28 Dec 1607, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 28 Dec 1607, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.
- viii. THOMAS STILES, b. 07 Feb 1611/12, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN⁶ STILES (*THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Dec 1595 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 04 Jun 1662 in Windsor, Hartford Cty., Conn.. He married RACHEL Abt. 1628 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England. She was born 1610 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 03 Sep 1674 in Windsor, Conn..

Notes for JOHN STILES:

Copied verbatim from: 'The Stiles Genealogy, The Connecticut Family, by Ezra Stiles':

" John Stiles, the second son of the Millbroke family was baptized in St. Michael's Church, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, the 25th of December, 1595; married Rachel _____, and was forty years of age when he came to Windsor, Conn.

He had a home lot, next south of that of his brothers Francis, twelve rods wide, along the east side of the highway. In 1663, this was in possession of his eldest son Henry, who resided thereon until 1673, when he exchanged places with John (son of William) Gaylord. In 1660, John Stiles, Jr. had from his father, twelve acres wide, of the north side of Henry's lot, next the ferry road, (Bissel's Ferry Road), which he sold, in 1653, to Nathaniel Bissell. "that I, John Stiles, formerly lived upon."

In the seating of the Meeting-house, at Windsor, in 1659-60, among those who "have paid and were placed in the long seats when they paid," were "John Stiles, Senr.," and his wife, as is evidenced by the 6s. set opposite his name, that being the price for a man and wife.

John Stiles died at Windsor, Conn., June 4, 1662-3, aged 67. His widow died Sept. 3, 1674."

Personal note:

I am Gordon Stiles, on July 14th, 2007, while on vacation in the British Isles, my wife, Barbara, and I went to Millbrook, via train, from London. We were able to visit the church in Millbrook where our ancestor, John Stiles, Sr., was christened on Christmas Day, in 1595. It is a small picturesque setting on a hill, where St. Michael's church sits. From that hill, you can look across the countryside and see miles of farmland. There is a plaque on the wall inside St. Michael's, that was placed there by an organization called, The Stiles Family in America, which identifies the Stiles' that came over on the ship called The Christian, to Connecticut, and founded Windsor, in 1634. It was an exhilarating experience. Approximately 40 years have passed since I discovered that my ancestor John Stiles, had been christened in St. Michael's in Millbrook, and now I have seen it.

Children of JOHN STILES and RACHEL are:

- i. ISAAC⁷ STILES, b. Abt. 1635, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 05 Jan 1714/15.
- ii. SARAH STILES, b. 1638, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; d. 22 May 1695, Farmington, Hartford Cty., Conn..
- iii. HENRY STILES, b. 1629, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 22 Aug 1724, Windsor, Hartford Cty., Conn..
4. iv. JOHN STILES, b. 1633, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 08 Dec 1683, Windsor, Conn..
- v. JOAN STILES, b. 1632.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN⁷ STILES (*JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 1633 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 08 Dec 1683 in Windsor, Conn.. He married DORCAS BURT 28 Oct 1658 in Springfield, Hampden Cty. Mass., daughter of HENRY BURT and EULALIA MARCH. She was born 19 Apr 1643 in Springfield, Mass., and died 15 Apr 1743 in Windsor, Hartford. Mass..

Notes for JOHN STILES:

Records state that he died in Windsor, Connecticut, and was buried in Springfield, Hamden Cty. Massachusetts. He is known to have been born in Milbroke (Millbrook), Bedfordshire England, in 1633.

Pres. of Yale, Ezra Stiles, this John's, great-grandson, writes in his Massachusetts Genealogy, the family tradition, "that a woman and her child paid only a single passage, but double if [the child were] weaned; and tho' John Stiles was old enough to wean when they came from England, 1634, yt his mother suckled him [during] the voyage, and so gained his passage."

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

In a tax list, taken in 1675, for the purpose of raising a tax for the support of the Rivulet Ferry, at Windsor, with a design of levying it upon such persons and property as would be most benefited thereby, John Stiles, is mentioned as one of those owning "family horse, and 4 oxen."

Notes for DORCAS BURT:
Aged 100 at death (?)

Children of JOHN STILES and DORCAS BURT are:

- i. SARAH⁸ STILES, b. 12 Sep 1661, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 09 Oct 1727.
- ii. HANNAH STILES, b. 23 Mar 1663/64, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.; d. 08 Dec 1704, Springfield, Hampden, Mass..
- iii. JOHN STILES, b. 10 Dec 1665, Windsor, Hartford, Mass.; d. 20 May 1753, North Haven, New Haven, Conn..
- iv. EPHRAIM STILES, b. Abt. 1667, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 31 Dec 1750, Springfield, Hampden, Mass;
m. ABIGAIL NEAL, 02 Aug 1694, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; b. 23 Apr 1672, Westfield, Mass; d. 1709, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

Notes for EPHRAIM STILES:

"Pittsfield Records" (Book 7, p. 21) gives the death of an Ephraim Stiles, Oct.31, 1765, from "pleurisy", who may have been this Ephraim.

- v. THOMAS STILES, b. 1670, Windsor, Hartford Cty., Conn.; d. 1740.

Descendants of John Stiles

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN⁷ STILES (*JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 1633 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 08 Dec 1683 in Windsor, Conn.. He married DORCAS BURT 28 Oct 1658 in Springfield, Hampden Cty. Mass., daughter of HENRY BURT and EULALIA MARCH. She was born 19 Apr 1643 in Springfield, Mass., and died 15 Apr 1743 in Windsor, Hartford. Mass..

Notes for JOHN STILES:

Records state that he died in Windsor, Connecticut, and was buried in Springfield, Hamden Cty. Massachusetts. He is known to have been born in Milbroke (Millbrook), Bedfordshire England, in 1633.

Pres. of Yale, Ezra Stiles, this John's, great-grandson, writes in his Massachusetts Genealogy, the family tradition, "that a woman and her child paid only a single passage, but double if [the child were] weaned; and tho' John Stiles was old enough to wean when they came from England, 1634, yt his mother suckled him [during] the voyage, and so gained his passage."

In a tax list, taken in 1675, for the purpose of raising a tax for the support of the Rivulet Ferry, at Windsor, with a design of levying it upon such persons and property as would be most benefited therby, John Stiles, is mentioned as one of those owning "family horse, and 4 oxen."

Notes for DORCAS BURT:

Aged 100 at death (?)

Children of JOHN STILES and DORCAS BURT are:

- i. SARAH⁸ STILES, b. 12 Sep 1661, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 09 Oct 1727.
 - ii. HANNAH STILES, b. 23 Mar 1663/64, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.; d. 08 Dec 1704, Springfield, Hampden, Mass..
 - iii. JOHN STILES, b. 10 Dec 1665, Windsor, Hartford. Mass.; d. 20 May 1753, North Haven, New Haven, Conn..
2.
 - iv. EPHRAIM STILES, b. Abt. 1667, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 31 Dec 1750, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
 - v. THOMAS STILES, b. 1670, Windsor, Hartford Cty., Conn.; d. 1740.

Generation No. 2

2. EPHRAIM⁸ STILES (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1667 in Westfield, Hampden, Mass, and died 31 Dec 1750 in Springfield, Hampden, Mass. He married ABIGAIL NEAL 02 Aug 1694 in Westfield, Hampden, Mass, daughter of EDWARD NEALE and MARTHA HART. She was born 23 Apr 1672 in Westfield, Mass, and died 1709 in Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

Notes for EPHRAIM STILES:

"Pittsfield Records" (Book 7, p. 21) gives the death of an Ephraim Stiles, Oct.31, 1765, from "pleurisy", who may have been this Ephraim.

Children of EPHRAIM STILES and ABIGAIL NEAL are:

- i. RACHEL⁹ STILES, b. 21 May 1695.
 - ii. ISAAC STILES, b. 06 Oct 1696.
3.
 - iii. EPHRAIM STILES, b. 05 Dec 1699, Westfield, Mass; d. 31 Oct 1765, Pittsfield, Mass.
 - iv. ABIGAIL STILES, b. 15 Mar 1703/04.
 - v. HANNAH STILES, b. 31 Jul 1708.

Generation No. 3

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

3. EPHRAIM⁹ STILES (*EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Dec 1699 in Westfield, Mass, and died 31 Oct 1765 in Pittsfield, Mass. He married (1) MARY FOWLER Jan 1722/23 in Westfield, Mass. She died 01 Feb 1734/35 in Westfield, Mass. He married (2) JEMIMA MEACHAM 05 Aug 1736 in Westfield, Mass. She was born 12 Apr 1709 in Enfield, Conn, and died 08 Jan 1777 in Pittsfield, Mass.

Notes for EPHRAIM STILES:

He was born at Westfield, MA, and in about 1758, he removed from Westfield, to Pittsfield, MA, but in the "History of Western Massachusetts", (p.548), it names him among those in 1754, who fled from Pittsfield to Stockbridge for safety before an Indian invasion, and in the "History of Pittsfield" (p. 112), it gives him as among those who signed a petition to the General Court, Nov, 1757, asking to be allowed to build a fort to protect their lands and families from the Indians. He was also appointed on Sept. 16, 1758, to a committee to hire a minister. Among the eight persons who signed the first Confession of Faith and Covenant of the "Church of Christ in Pittsfield", Feb. 7, 1764, is that of Ephraim Stiles.

Children of EPHRAIM STILES and MARY FOWLER are:

- i. ZEBEDIAH¹⁰ STILES, b. 15 Sep 1723.
- ii. MERCY STILES, b. 10 Jan 1723/24.
- iii. SIMEON STILES, b. 12 May 1726.
- iv. MERCY STILES, b. 28 Jan 1726/27.
- v. EXPERIENCE STILES, b. 26 Mar 1730.
- vi. EPHRIAM STILES, b. 10 Oct 1731.
- vii. BETHIA STILES, b. 27 Jun 1733.

Children of EPHRAIM STILES and JEMIMA MEACHAM are:

- viii. JEMIMA¹⁰ STILES, b. 30 May 1737, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 28 Jan 1784.
- ix. AARON STILES, b. 14 Jun 1740, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 07 Sep 1807.
- x. MOSES STILES, b. 12 Mar 1743/44, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
4. xi. ELI STILES, b. 22 May 1746, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
- xii. SELAH STILES, b. 04 Dec 1747, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
- xiii. RACHEL STILES, b. 03 Jan 1749/50, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 1752.
- xiv. ELIZABETH STILES, b. 17 Jun 1758.

Generation No. 4

4. ELI¹⁰ STILES (*EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 22 May 1746 in Westfield, Hampden, Mass. He married SARAH in Pittsfield, Mass.

Notes for ELI STILES:

He lived in Hollis, NH, during the Revolutionary period, was in the Continental Army for 1 year, (1776), and for eight months in 1777. He also enlisted in 1780, "for the war". It is claimed that he bore the rank of Colonel. He removed to Northfield, VT, in 1806.

Children of ELI STILES and SARAH are:

- i. SARAH¹¹ STILES, b. 06 Oct 1768.
- ii. AVERY WINTHROP STILES, b. 27 Aug 1770.
- iii. WILLIAM STILES, b. 12 Oct 1773.
- iv. RACHEL STILES, b. 17 Feb 1774.
- v. RACHEL STILES, b. 11 Apr 1775.
- vi. DAVID STILES, b. Oct 1777, Hollis, NH; d. Mar 1839, Northfield, VT; m. MARY TOWNE; b. Abt. 1779.

Notes for DAVID STILES:

He was born at Hollis, NH, and in 1809 he removed to Northfield, VT. He was a farmer.

Descendants of Eli Stiles

Generation No. 1

1. ELI¹⁰ STILES (*EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 22 May 1746 in Westfield, Hampden, Mass. He married SARAH in Pittsfield, Mass.

Notes for ELI STILES:

He lived in Hollis, NH, during the Revolutionary period, was in the Continental Army for 1 year, (1776), and for eight months in 1777. He also enlisted in 1780, "for the war". It is claimed that he bore the rank of Colonel. He removed to Northfield, VT, in 1806.

Children of ELI STILES and SARAH are:

- i. SARAH¹¹ STILES, b. 06 Oct 1768.
 - ii. AVERY WINTHROP STILES, b. 27 Aug 1770.
 - iii. WILLIAM STILES, b. 12 Oct 1773.
 - iv. RACHEL STILES, b. 17 Feb 1774.
 - v. RACHEL STILES, b. 11 Apr 1775.
2. vi. DAVID STILES, b. Oct 1777, Hollis, NH; d. Mar 1839, Northfield, VT.

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID¹¹ STILES (*ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born Oct 1777 in Hollis, NH, and died Mar 1839 in Northfield, VT. He married MARY TOWNE. She was born Abt. 1779.

Notes for DAVID STILES:

He was born at Hollis, NH, and in 1809 he removed to Northfield, VT, He was a farmer.

Children of DAVID STILES and MARY TOWNE are:

- i. DAVID¹² STILES, b. Aug 1799.
 - ii. SALLY STILES, b. Mar 1801.
3. iii. ALVAH STILES, b. 09 May 1803, Hollis, Hillsboro, NH; d. East Bethel, VT.
- iv. MARY STILES, b. Jul 1805.
 - v. REBECCA STILES, b. Apr 1808.
 - vi. RACHEL STILES, b. 1811.
 - vii. PORTER STILES, b. Jun 1816.

Generation No. 3

3. ALVAH¹² STILES (*DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 09 May 1803 in Hollis, Hillsboro, NH, and died in East Bethel, VT. He met SALLY FLINT 03 Apr 1825 in Royalton, VT. She was born Abt. 1804 in Royalton, Windsor, VT.

Notes for ALVAH STILES:

In an account written by Ezra Stiles:

Alvah is said to have been a farmer, and in 1883, he was residing (nearly blind), with his daughter, Mrs. Sarah A. Kelsey, at East Bethel, VT.

Children of ALVAH STILES and SALLY FLINT are:

- i. MARY ALVIRA¹³ STILES, b. 25 Jan 1826, Royalton, Windsor, VT.
4. ii. WILLIAM LYMAN STILES, b. 11 Sep 1827, Roxbury, Washington Cty., VT; d. 05 Jul 1886, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN.
- iii. SARAH ALSINA STILES, b. 14 May 1829, Royalton, Windsor, VT; d. 14 Jun 1861.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- iv. ALVAH J. STILES, b. 09 Dec 1832, Royalton, Windsor, VT; d. 06 Dec 1834.
- v. CHARLES C. STILES, b. Feb 1837, Royalton, Windsor, VT; d. 26 Jun 1863; m. CORDELIA A. SANDERS; b. 22 Nov 1834, Barnard, VT.
- vi. LAURA J. STILES, b. May 1840, Royalton, Windsor, VT.

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM LYMAN¹³ STILES (*ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Sep 1827 in Roxbury, Washington Cty., VT, and died 05 Jul 1886 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN. He met BETSEY HEMMINGWAY 16 May 1852 in Roxbury, Washington Cty., VT, daughter of HEMMINGWAY. She was born 09 Jun 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, VT, and died 18 Nov 1915 in Stewartville, MN.

Notes for WILLIAM LYMAN STILES:

William (Bill) was a stone mason by trade. However, he pursued several avocations. He was a storkeeper, and farmer in Wisconsin, and a farmer in Minnesota. A family tradition has it that he helped in the construction of Tunnel Mill, in Fillmore Co., MN.

In approximately 1858, or so, he took his family, which consisted of his wife, Betsey, and his two young sons Daniel Lyman, and Winfield Scott, to Gilmanton, WI. It is said that he made his way to the Ohio River where they took a riverboat down the Ohio, to the Mississippi, where they ended up at whatever riverboat stop was convenient to Gilmanton, WI. He then proceeded to have 2 more children, while living in Gilmanton. William operated a store in Gilmanton, for several years. In approximately 1865 (Win was 10), William moved his family to Pleasant Valley, MN, in Mower County. Here 3 more children were born. My father, Burt J., always told of how his father, Winfield, was 10 years old, and therefore, one of the big kids, and he walked alongside the oxcart, all the way from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN (except for, possibly the crossing of the Mississippi).

"William came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy(Tubbs) Stiles, wife of William's son, William Albert Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN."

(There is a family story passed down that I would like to enter here. The story is that there was a fellow that used the name of this William Stiles, when he rode with the outlaw, Jesse James. He is said to have been raised by this William, and taken in as an orphan. His real name is supposed to have been William "Bill" Chadwell. He, however used the name "Bill" Stiles. He is the same "Bill" Stiles that was killed in the famous Northfield, MN, First National Bank robbery, in 1876. I have not been able to coordinate that story with actual records. I see no census records of this guy living in Pleasant Valley, MN. My great-grandfather, this William Stiles, moved from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN, in about the year 1865, and the raid on the Northfield bank was in 1876. In the death photos of Bill Stiles (Chadwell), he appears to be about 25 to 35 years of age. That might mean that he lived with the Stiles family in Wisconsin. Again, I have no physical proof of his living with this family.)

Notes for BETSEY HEMMINGWAY:

Betsey married William Lyman Stiles after her first husband, Mr. Hutchinson, was killed when a tree fell on him, according to family tradition.

Children of WILLIAM STILES and BETSEY HEMMINGWAY are:

- i. DANIEL LYMAN¹⁴ STILES, b. 13 Mar 1853, Roxbury, VT; d. 23 Sep 1928, Jasper, TX; m. (1) NELLIE A. JOHNSON, 02 Jul 1883, Pleasant Valley, MN; b. Norway; d. 18 Apr 1893; m. (2) ALICE STENGLER, 18 Sep 1895; b. Abt. 1865.
- ii. WINFIELD SCOTT STILES, b. 08 Jan 1855, Roxbury, VT; d. 19 May 1939, Stewartville, MN; m. ELLA JEFFERSON, 25 Nov 1882, Rochester, MN; b. 03 Dec 1859, Manchester, IA; d. 05 May 1933, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for WINFIELD SCOTT STILES:

Family legends:

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Winfield came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy Stiles, wife of William Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa Stiles (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN.

When Win was 10 years old, he moved with his family from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN. They came by oxcart. Because he was 10 years old, he walked beside the oxcart the whole distance, reserving seating on the oxcart for younger siblings and his mother.

Win was a stage coach driver where he met his future wife, Ella Jefferson.

In 1899, Win was elected (or appointed, not sure which) to be the constable of High Forest. I am not too sure what the responsibilities of a constable were, but I am sure that Win could handle the pressure of the job.

Notes for ELLA JEFFERSON:

According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., IA, in Delaware twp., P.O. is Manchester; Ella is 7/12 years old, living with her Paternal grandparents, William Jefferson, born in NY (aged 62), & Joan, his wife, born in Iowa (aged 54). Ella's mother is already a widow at the age of 24, Susannah Craddock Jefferson.

Ella and Winfield were married at the home of her parents Nelson and Susanna Sherman, in Rochester, MN.

Marriage Notes for WINFIELD STILES and ELLA JEFFERSON:

Family legend has it that he met his wife, Ella Jefferson, when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.) According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In an announcement listed under Marriages in the Rochester Post, December 1, 1882: "STILES - JEFFERSON - In this city at the residence of the bride's mother. November 25th 1882, by Rev. E. H. Humason, Mr. Winfield S. Stiles, of Mower County, to Miss Ella Jefferson, of Rochester."

- iii. CHARLES COLUMBUS STILES, b. 02 Jan 1859, Gilmanton, WI; d. 29 Mar 1943, Hamilton, MN; m. MARY JANE FERRIE, 01 Jan 1878, High Forest, MN; b. 27 Oct 1858, Blue Earth, MN; d. 02 Apr 1935, Hamilton, MN.
- iv. ALVAH FREEMONT STILES, b. 21 Jan 1862, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 15 Mar 1935; m. GRACE E. TURNER, 30 Apr 1891; b. 08 Jun 1866, Stewartville, Olmsted Co., MN; d. 02 Jul 1945, Rochester, MN.

Notes for ALVAH FREEMONT STILES:

Alvah was a druggist in Racine, MN.

- v. GEORGE ELLSWORTH STILES, b. 13 Sep 1867, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 15 Jul 1934, High Forest, MN; m. SARAH BILLINGS, 24 Jun 1897, Pleasant Valley, MN; b. 04 Nov 1873, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 18 Oct 1949, High Forest, MN.
- vi. EDWARD OLIVER STILES, b. 12 Nov 1869, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 02 Jan 1940, Minneapolis, MN; m. CHARLOTTA JOHANNE NELSON, 02 Jun 1897, Minneapolis, MN; b. 04 Jun 1871, Sweden; d. 05 Jan 1957.
- vii. CHLOE BETSEY STILES, b. 13 May 1872, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 11 May 1917, Marion Twp., Marion, MN; m. CHARLES EPHRIAM HANEY, 05 Dec 1898; b. 27 Aug 1868, Minnesota.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Descendants of William Lyman Stiles

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM LYMAN¹³ STILES (*ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Sep 1827 in Roxbury, Washington Cty., VT, and died 05 Jul 1886 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN. He met BETSEY HEMMINGWAY 16 May 1852 in Roxbury, Washington Cty., VT, daughter of HEMMINGWAY. She was born 09 Jun 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, VT, and died 18 Nov 1915 in Stewartville, MN.

Notes for WILLIAM LYMAN STILES:

William (Bill) was a stone mason by trade. However, he pursued several avocations. He was a storkeeper, and farmer in Wisconsin, and a farmer in Minnesota. A family tradition has it that he helped in the construction of Tunnel Mill, in Fillmore Co., MN.

In approximately 1858, or so, he took his family, which consisted of his wife, Betsey, and his two young sons Daniel Lyman, and Winfield Scott, to Gilmanton, WI. It is said that he made his way to the Ohio River where they took a riverboat down the Ohio, to the Mississippi, where they ended up at whatever riverboat stop was convenient to Gilmanton, WI. He then proceeded to have 2 more children, while living in Gilmanton. William operated a store in Gilmanton, for several years. In approximately 1865 (Win was 10), William moved his family to Pleasant Valley, MN, in Mower County. Here 3 more children were born. My father, Burt J., always told of how his father, Winfield, was 10 years old, and therefore, one of the big kids, and he walked alongside the oxcart, all the way from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN (except for, possibly the crossing of the Mississippi).

"William came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy(Tubbs) Stiles, wife of William's son, William Albert Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN."

(There is a family story passed down that I would like to enter here. The story is that there was a fellow that used the name of this William Stiles, when he rode with the outlaw, Jesse James. He is said to have been raised by this William, and taken in as an orphan. His real name is supposed to have been William "Bill" Chadwell. He, however used the name "Bill" Stiles. He is the same "Bill" Stiles that was killed in the famous Northfield, MN, First National Bank robbery, in 1876. I have not been able to coordinate that story with actual records. I see no census records of this guy living in Pleasant Valley, MN. My great-grandfather, this William Stiles, moved from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN, in about the year 1865, and the raid on the Northfield bank was in 1876. In the death photos of Bill Stiles (Chadwell), he appears to be about 25 to 35 years of age. That might mean that he lived with the Stiles family in Wisconsin. Again, I have no physical proof of his living with this family.)

Notes for BETSEY HEMMINGWAY:

Betsey married William Lyman Stiles after her first husband, Mr. Hutchinson, was killed when a tree fell on him, according to family tradition.

Children of WILLIAM STILES and BETSEY HEMMINGWAY are:

2. i. DANIEL LYMAN¹⁴ STILES, b. 13 Mar 1853, Roxbury, VT; d. 23 Sep 1928, Jasper, TX.
3. ii. WINFIELD SCOTT STILES, b. 08 Jan 1855, Roxbury, VT; d. 19 May 1939, Stewartville, MN.
4. iii. CHARLES COLUMBUS STILES, b. 02 Jan 1859, Gilmanton, WI; d. 29 Mar 1943, Hamilton, MN.
5. iv. ALVAH FREEMONT STILES, b. 21 Jan 1862, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 15 Mar 1935.
6. v. GEORGE ELLSWORTH STILES, b. 13 Sep 1867, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 15 Jul 1934, High Forest, MN.
7. vi. EDWARD OLIVER STILES, b. 12 Nov 1869, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 02 Jan 1940, Minneapolis, MN.
- vii. CHLOE BETSEY STILES, b. 13 May 1872, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 11 May 1917, Marion Twp.,

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Marion, MN; m. CHARLES EPHRIAM HANEY, 05 Dec 1898; b. 27 Aug 1868, Minnesota.

Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL LYMAN¹⁴ STILES (*WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Mar 1853 in Roxbury, VT, and died 23 Sep 1928 in Jasper, TX. He married (1) NELLIE A. JOHNSON 02 Jul 1883 in Pleasant Valley, MN. She was born in Norway, and died 18 Apr 1893. He married (2) ALICE STENGLER 18 Sep 1895. She was born Abt. 1865.

Children of DANIEL STILES and NELLIE JOHNSON are:

- i. WALTER ALLEN¹⁵ STILES, b. 22 Nov 1887.
- ii. PANSY MAY STILES.

Children of DANIEL STILES and ALICE STENGLER are:

- iii. JEWEL EFFIE¹⁵ STILES, b. 10 Aug 1896.
- iv. MILDRED STILES, b. 22 Feb 1913.
- v. EDDIE DANIEL STILES, b. 21 Feb 1915.

3. WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴ STILES (*WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1855 in Roxbury, VT, and died 19 May 1939 in Stewartville, MN. He met ELLA JEFFERSON 25 Nov 1882 in Rochester, MN, daughter of DANIEL JEFFERSON and SUSANNAH CRADDOCK. She was born 03 Dec 1859 in Manchester, IA, and died 05 May 1933 in Stewartville, MN.

Notes for WINFIELD SCOTT STILES:

Family legends:

Winfield came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy Stiles, wife of William Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa Stiles (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN.

When Win was 10 years old, he moved with his family from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN. They came by oxcart. Because he was 10 years old, he walked beside the oxcart the whole distance, reserving seating on the oxcart for younger siblings and his mother.

Win was a stage coach driver where he met his future wife, Ella Jefferson.

In 1899, Win was elected (or appointed, not sure which) to be the constable of High Forest. I am not too sure what the responsibilities of a constable were, but I am sure that Win could handle the pressure of the job.

Notes for ELLA JEFFERSON:

According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., IA, in Delaware twp., P.O. is Manchester; Ella is 7/12 years old, living with her Paternal grandparents, William Jefferson, born in NY (aged 62), & Joan, his wife, born in Iowa (aged 54). Ella's mother is already a widow at the age of 24, Susannah Craddock Jefferson.

Ella and Winfield were married at the home of her parents Nelson and Susanna Sherman, in Rochester, MN.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Marriage Notes for WINFIELD STILES and ELLA JEFFERSON:

Family legend has it that he met his wife, Ella Jefferson, when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.) According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In an announcement listed under Marriages in the Rochester Post, December 1, 1882: "STILES - JEFFERSON - In this city at the residence of the bride's mother. November 25th 1882, by Rev. E. H. Humason, Mr. Winfield S. Stiles, of Mower County, to Miss Ella Jefferson, of Rochester."

Children of WINFIELD STILES and ELLA JEFFERSON are:

- i. BABY BOY¹⁵ STILES, b. 11 Apr 1891, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 11 Apr 1891, High Forest, MN.

Notes for BABY BOY STILES:

This baby was stillborn, and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm, in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN.

- ii. ROY GEORGE STILES, b. 16 Jun 1884, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 10 May 1891, High Forest, MN.

Notes for ROY GEORGE STILES:

Roy George died at the age of 6, of diphtheria. He is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery, in Pleasant Valley twp., Mower Co., MN.

8. iii. BURT JEFFERSON STILES, b. 04 Jan 1894, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 21 Jan 1975, Rochester, MN.

4. CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴ STILES (*WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Jan 1859 in Gilmanton, WI, and died 29 Mar 1943 in Hamilton, MN. He married MARY JANE FERRIE 01 Jan 1878 in High Forest, MN. She was born 27 Oct 1858 in Blue Earth, MN, and died 02 Apr 1935 in Hamilton, MN.

Children of CHARLES STILES and MARY FERRIE are:

9. i. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁵ STILES, b. 04 Aug 1880, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 24 Apr 1974, Edgeley, ND.
10. ii. LYDIA ANN STILES, b. 18 Jun 1882, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 27 Dec 1971, Malega, WA.
11. iii. VIRGIL ELLSWORTH STILES, b. 17 Mar 1884, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. May 1915, Dexter, MN.
- iv. ROBERT LYMAN STILES, b. 21 Jan 1887, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 30 Mar 1889, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN.
12. v. HENRY CHARLES STILES, b. 23 Nov 1888, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. Dec 1980, Waseca, MN.
13. vi. WILLIAM ALBERT STILES, b. 12 Jan 1893, Hamilton, MN; d. 27 Nov 1948, Stewartville, MN.
14. vii. GEORGE PHILLIP STILES, b. 16 Sep 1896, Hamilton, MN; d. 05 Nov 1952, Hamilton, MN.

5. ALVAH FREEMONT¹⁴ STILES (*WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jan 1862 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 15 Mar 1935. He married GRACE E. TURNER 30 Apr 1891. She was born 08 Jun 1866 in Stewartville, Olmsted Co., MN, and died 02 Jul 1945 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for ALVAH FREEMONT STILES:

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Alvah was a druggist in Racine, MN.

Children of ALVAH STILES and GRACE TURNER are:

- i. LUELLA B.¹⁵ STILES, b. 21 Jan 1892, Racine, MN; m. EDWARD KOEBKE, 18 Nov 1914.
- ii. SYLVIA IDA STILES, b. 28 Mar 1897, Racine, MN; m. GEORGE COLSON, Nov 1921; b. Abt. 1890; d. 10 Mar 1951.
15. iii. LESTER STILES, b. 05 Aug 1903.
- iv. KENNETH EDWARD STILES, b. 05 Aug 1903, Racine, MN; d. 04 Feb 1910, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for KENNETH EDWARD STILES:
Died from appendicitis.

6. GEORGE ELLSWORTH¹⁴ STILES (*WILLIAM LYMAN*¹³, *ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STYLES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 13 Sep 1867 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 15 Jul 1934 in High Forest, MN. He married SARAH BILLINGS 24 Jun 1897 in Pleasant Valley, MN. She was born 04 Nov 1873 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 18 Oct 1949 in High Forest, MN.

Children of GEORGE STILES and SARAH BILLINGS are:

16. i. FRANK JAMES¹⁵ STILES, b. 05 Jun 1898, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 16 Dec 1978, Cataract, WI.
17. ii. ANNA BETSY STILES, b. 04 Feb 1901, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. Rochester, MN.
- iii. EARL ELLSWORTH STILES, b. 25 Mar 1904, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 20 Aug 1976, Rochester, MN.

7. EDWARD OLIVER¹⁴ STILES (*WILLIAM LYMAN*¹³, *ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STYLES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 12 Nov 1869 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 02 Jan 1940 in Minneapolis, MN. He married CHARLOTTA JOHANNE NELSON 02 Jun 1897 in Minneapolis, MN. She was born 04 Jun 1871 in Sweden, and died 05 Jan 1957.

Children of EDWARD STILES and CHARLOTTA NELSON are:

18. i. WILLIAM DEWEY¹⁵ STILES, b. 01 Nov 1898, Minneapolis, MN; d. 02 Jan 1940, Minneapolis, MN.
- ii. CLARENCE EDWIN STILES, b. 14 Jun 1900, Minneapolis, MN; d. 25 Dec 1913, Minneapolis, MN.
19. iii. ALFRED JOHN STILES, b. 21 Apr 1907, Minneapolis, MN; d. 10 Oct 1939, Minneapolis, MN.
- iv. RUTH JOSEPHINE STILES, b. 20 Sep 1912, Minneapolis, MN; m. ARMINE LANE WAGNER, 27 Nov 1950; b. 05 May 1915; d. 20 Nov 1964, Bur. St. Peter, MN.

Generation No. 3

8. BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵ STILES (*WINFIELD SCOTT*¹⁴, *WILLIAM LYMAN*¹³, *ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STYLES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Rochester, MN. He met ODESSA MAE BELCHER 08 Dec 1939 in Olmsted County Courthouse, Rochester, MN, daughter of WILLIAM BELCHER and ELLA OAKES. She was born 23 Mar 1915 in Franklin County, VA, and died 25 Jun 2002 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for BURT JEFFERSON STILES:

Burt grew up on the family farm, in Rock Dell Twp., where he was born. He was raised as an only child, as his other 2 siblings, had died prior to his birth. His brother Roy George, died at the age of 6, from diphtheria, and the other unnamed brother was stillborn (and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm). Roy is buried in the Pleasant Valley cemetery. Some 'growing-up' stories, Burt told, were interesting to me, as a child. He told how his mother had found a rattle snake wrapped up in his blanket with him, when he was still a baby. He told us many times of travelling to Rochester to visit his maternal grandmother, Susannah Sherman, by horse drawn buggy. They would take a weekend to go to Rochester. They would go half way, and stop and have a picnic, finishing the trip in the afternoon, then come back the next day (Sunday), repeating the process. He never tired of telling stories passed down to him by his father and grandmother (his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, had died before he was born). He told of how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, as long as he was all of 10 years old, and one of the big kids, had to walk alongside the oxcart, when they moved from Gilmanton, WI, to homestead

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

anew in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told stories his grandmother had told him, about life in Vermont, before coming to Wisconsin in the late 1850's.

Notes for ODESSA MAE BELCHER:

Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her mother, Ella R. Hodges (Oakes). Her mother came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

It was a hard life that Odessa had come from in the hills of Southeastern Virginia. She told of how she received a large scar on her knee. Her and a sister, Oakey, were cutting wood, and the axe slipped and the leg was badly cut, which was kept from their mother, so they would not get in trouble for being careless. They had wrapped it with a 'not so sterile' piece of cloth. It got infected, and her mother knew she would need medical attention, so she had to be taken 'over the next mountain' by mule to the nearest Dr. He then had 'packed the wound', after cleaning it, with gauze. She told of how the pieces of gauze had worked themselves out over a long period of time.

Children of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER are:

- i. ALDEN CLEO¹⁶ STILES, b. 06 Sep 1940, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
20. ii. EDITH MAE STILES, b. 22 Sep 1941, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
21. iii. GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
22. iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 13 Mar 1944, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
23. v. ELDA RADER STILES, b. 23 Mar 1945, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
24. vi. ALICE MARIE STILES, b. 14 Sep 1946, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 04 May 1990, St. Mary's Hospital, MN.
- vii. BURT WILLIAM STILES, b. 07 Aug 1948, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

9. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Aug 1880 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 24 Apr 1974 in Edgeley, ND. She married EDGAR M. FARNSWORTH 28 Nov 1900 in Hamilton, MN. He was born 11 Jul 1878, and died 08 Dec 1957 in Edgeley, ND.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE STILES:

Known as 'Lizzie'. Lizzie was at one time a telephone operator in Stewartville, MN, and it was said, but not confirmed that she was the first telephone operator in Stewartville, MN.

Children of ELIZABETH STILES and EDGAR FARNSWORTH are:

- i. BERTRUDE MARSHALL¹⁶ FARNSWORTH, b. 14 Aug 1901.
- ii. ETHYL LAURA FARNSWORTH, b. 19 Jun 1905.
- iii. ALICE MARY FARNSWORTH, b. 08 Feb 1907.
- iv. ISABEL LAVERNE FARNSWORTH, b. 15 Jul 1910.
- v. MARIAN ALDYTH FARNSWORTH, b. 19 Jun 1919.
- vi. EDGAR STILES FARNSWORTH, b. 02 Jul 1921.

10. LYDIA ANN¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Jun 1882 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 27 Dec 1971 in Malega, WA. She married BENJAMIN FRANK O'DELL 13 Mar 1901 in Olmsted Co., MN. He was born Nov 1881 in Spring Valley, MN, and died 27 Feb 1964 in Wenatchee, WA.

Children of LYDIA STILES and BENJAMIN O'DELL are:

- i. RALPH WILBUR¹⁶ O'DELL, b. 20 Dec 1901, Waubay, SD.
- ii. HAZEL O'DELL, b. 08 Jun 1904, Hamilton, MN.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

11. VIRGIL ELLSWORTH¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1884 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died May 1915 in Dexter, MN. He married MAMIE WAKEFIELD 1907. She was born 13 Mar 1883, and died 01 Mar 1909 in Dexter, MN.

Child of VIRGIL STILES and MAMIE WAKEFIELD is:

- i. VERN ELLSWORTH¹⁶ STILES, b. 27 Nov 1908; d. Jul 1925, Hamilton, MN.

12. HENRY CHARLES¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Nov 1888 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died Dec 1980 in Waseca, MN. He married MARY CATHERINE HRDLICKA 08 Jun 1922 in Bismarck, ND. She was born 03 Mar 1897.

Children of HENRY STILES and MARY HRDLICKA are:

25. i. ELLEN MARIE¹⁶ STILES, b. 03 Mar 1923, Waseca, MN.
26. ii. HARRIETT ELIZABETH STILES, b. 28 Jan 1925, Waseca, MN.
27. iii. ANN MARGARET STILES, b. 16 Jun 1928.

13. WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hamilton, MN, and died 27 Nov 1948 in Stewartville, MN. He married LUCY STELLA TUBBS 01 Feb 1916 in Stewartville, MN. She was born 24 Nov 1896 in Stewartville, MN.

Children of WILLIAM STILES and LUCY TUBBS are:

28. i. EZRA WILLIAM¹⁶ STILES, b. 25 Nov 1917, Stewartville, MN; d. 25 Nov 1917, Stewartville, MN.
29. ii. CHARLES ELLIOTT STILES, b. 02 Nov 1918, Sterling, ND.
29. iii. RAY ELLSWORTH STILES, b. 24 Jan 1922, Stewartville, MN.
30. iv. BARBARA ALTHEA STILES, b. 23 Dec 1924, Stewartville, MN.
30. v. ELINOR HULDAH STILES, b. 04 Oct 1927, Sterling, ND; m. THOMAS LAMB, 04 Dec 1964, Rochester, MN; b. 28 Mar 1925, Minneapolis, MN.

14. GEORGE PHILLIP¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1896 in Hamilton, MN, and died 05 Nov 1952 in Hamilton, MN. He married JULIA HELEN WAKEFIELD 19 May 1926 in Grand Meadow, MN. She was born 22 Apr 1905.

Children of GEORGE STILES and JULIA WAKEFIELD are:

31. i. KATHERINE ELAINE¹⁶ STILES, b. 06 Apr 1927, Grand Meadow, MN; d. 18 Jan 1935, Hamilton, MN.
31. ii. LORNA JANE STILES, b. 24 Mar 1929, Grand Meadow, MN; d. 15 May 1939, Hamilton, MN.
31. iii. ELIZABETH STILES, b. 10 May 1931, Grand Meadow, MN; d. 10 Dec 1931, Hamilton, MN.
31. iv. ROBERT STILES, b. 10 May 1931, Grand Meadow, MN; d. 10 Dec 1931, Hamilton, MN.
31. v. RONALD PHILIP STILES, b. 17 Feb 1933, Grand Meadow, MN.
31. vi. CARMEN IRENE STILES, b. 15 Nov 1934, Grand Meadow, MN; m. MORRIS ADKINSON, 11 Jun 1955, Grand Meadow, MN; b. 01 Feb 1928.
32. vii. JAMES ELWIN STILES, b. 16 May 1939, Grand Meadow, MN.
33. viii. NEAL DUANE STILES, b. 22 Apr 1941, Grand Meadow, MN.

15. LESTER¹⁵ STILES (*ALVAH FREEMONT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Aug 1903. He married FERN RAGAR 30 Aug 1936. She was born 22 Jan 1910.

Children of LESTER STILES and FERN RAGAR are:

34. i. BARBARA LEE¹⁶ STILES, b. 20 Nov 1939; m. PAUL STRUT, 11 Nov 1961.
34. ii. BEVERLY JEAN STILES, b. 04 Sep 1942.
34. iii. RICKY STILES, b. 09 Sep 1945.
34. iv. LINDA STILES, b. 20 Apr 1947; m. ROGER SISKOFF, 16 Dec 1967.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

16. FRANK JAMES¹⁵ STILES (*GEORGE ELLSWORTH¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jun 1898 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 16 Dec 1978 in Cataract, WI. He married VELMA MARY WOLHESEA 08 Nov 1933. She was born 15 Jan 1908 in Cataract, WI, and died in Cataract, WI.

Child of FRANK STILES and VELMA WOLHESEA is:

- i. BETTE MAE¹⁶ STILES, b. 28 Jul 1930; m. RAYMOND M. ENDERS, Oct 1949; b. 19 Jun 1917; d. 17 Mar 1976, Cataract, WI.

17. ANNA BETSY¹⁵ STILES (*GEORGE ELLSWORTH¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Feb 1901 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died in Rochester, MN. She married MARK EDWARD O'BYRNE 27 Nov 1923, son of CHARLES O'BYRNE. He was born 02 May 1901 in Iowa, and died in Rochester, MN.

Children of ANNA STILES and MARK O'BYRNE are:

35.
 - i. EDWARD ALBERT¹⁶ O'BYRNE, b. 02 May 1925.
 - ii. WILLIAM O'BYRNE, b. 23 Aug 1926.
 - iii. GEORGE EARL O'BYRNE, b. 11 Feb 1928; m. MILDRED GRANT, 26 Nov 1949; b. 02 Apr 1930.
36.
 - iv. ROSE ANNA O'BYRNE, b. 11 Aug 1935, High Forest, MN.
37.
 - v. MARY ANNE O'BYRNE, b. 11 Aug 1935.
 - vi. ROY MARK O'BYRNE, b. 09 Jan 1939.

18. WILLIAM DEWEY¹⁵ STILES (*EDWARD OLIVER¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Nov 1898 in Minneapolis, MN, and died 02 Jan 1940 in Minneapolis, MN. He married PEARL LUELLE SAULK 14 Oct 1925 in Minneapolis, MN. She was born 29 Dec 1896, and died 20 Sep 1969 in Minneapolis, MN.

Children of WILLIAM STILES and PEARL SAULK are:

- i. DAVID SAULK¹⁶ STILES, b. 09 Mar 1932; m. JOAN STERBENTZ, 04 Oct 1958, Minneapolis, MN; b. 09 Jun 1939.
- ii. CARROL LOUISE STILES, b. 18 Oct 1934.

19. ALFRED JOHN¹⁵ STILES (*EDWARD OLIVER¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Apr 1907 in Minneapolis, MN, and died 10 Oct 1939 in Minneapolis, MN. He married MARIAN ANDERSON 20 Sep 1930 in Minneapolis, MN. She was born 07 Aug 1906.

Children of ALFRED STILES and MARIAN ANDERSON are:

- i. MARILYN¹⁶ STILES, b. 16 May 1933.
- ii. NANCY RUTH STILES, b. 17 Jun 1937.
- iii. JOHN EDWARD STILES, b. 1939; d. 1942.

Generation No. 4

20. EDITH MAE¹⁶ STILES (*BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Sep 1941 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married DONALD WHITMORE 26 Jan 1963. He was born 21 Apr 1931 in Blue Earth, MN, and died Nov 2001.

Children of EDITH STILES and DONALD WHITMORE are:

- i. BETTY JANE¹⁷ WHITMORE, b. 14 Jul 1964, Spring Valley, MN.
- ii. GEORGE WHITMORE, b. 05 Oct 1965, Rochester, MN.
- iii. DAVID WHITMORE, b. 27 May 1968, Spring Valley, MN.
- iv. DONALD WHITMORE, b. 31 Oct 1966, Austin.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

v. BRENDA WHITMORE, b. 29 Aug 1970, Spring Valley, MN.

21. GORDON JEFFERSON¹⁶ STILES (*BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. He married BARBARA ANN COCKRILL 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, daughter of DAVID COCKRILL and MARY MONROE. She was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Children of GORDON STILES and BARBARA COCKRILL are:

- i. ROBERT JEFFERSON¹⁷ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN; b. 18 Jan 1984.

Notes for ROBERT JEFFERSON STILES:

Robert attended Stewartville School system, graduating in 2002. He took advantage of the Post Secondary Education Opportunity offered to Minnesota students. This meant that for the last 2 years of his High School Career, he attended Rochester Community and Technical College, for college credits. Robert then attended Winona State University, getting his B.S. degree in Biology from that institution. He then was able to gain employment in one of the Mayo Clinic Research in Rochester, MN.

- ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

Rebecca (Becca) is named for one of her maternal great-great-grandmothers, Rebecca Elizabeth Taylor.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Marriage Notes for REBECCA STILES and TAYLOR NOGOSEK:

This was a beautiful August day, with a nearly cloudless sky. As the sun was descending slowly in the west, the ceremony was held. Becca had calculated that the sun would be at the best place in the sky for the wedding at 7:30 pm. Her calculations proved to be exactly accurate.

22. MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹⁶ STILES (*BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Mar 1944 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married RICHARD SWANSON 14 Mar 1964 in Grand Meadow, MN, son of EDWARD SWANSON and EDITH. He was born 11 Oct 1937 in Swelldale, IA, and died 16 Jul 1997 in Hospital, Mower Co., Austin, MN.

Children of MYRTLE STILES and RICHARD SWANSON are:

- i. JULIE¹⁷ SWANSON, b. 23 Jan 1965, Spring Valley, MN; m. TODD COFFIN, 26 Jun 1990, Pensacola, FL; b. 24 Jun.
- ii. FAITH ANN SWANSON, b. 31 May 1967, Spring Valley, MN.

23. ELDA RADER¹⁶ STILES (*BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Mar 1945 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married (1) RALPH REETZ 31 May 1969. He was born 04 Oct 1918, and died 01 Jan 1984. She married (2) RAYMOND BROKER 18 Feb 1981. He was born 03 Jan 1944, and died 16 Apr 2007.

Child of ELDA STILES and RALPH REETZ is:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁷ REETZ, b. 19 Nov 1970.

Child of ELDA STILES and RAYMOND BROKER is:

- ii. SCOTT¹⁷ BROKER, b. 04 Nov 1986.

24. ALICE MARIE¹⁶ STILES (*BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Sep 1946 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 04 May 1990 in St. Mary's Hospital, MN. She married (2) LOWELL WICHMAN. She married (3) MERLE WILLIAMSON 16 Nov 1968 in Hope, MN. He was born 16 Mar.

Children of ALICE MARIE STILES are:

- i. ROBERT GEORGE¹⁷ STILES, b. 04 Mar 1964; m. NATALEE BOYD, 01 May 1987; b. 26 Oct 1966.
- ii. BRIAN KELLY STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966.
- iii. BRADLY ALAN STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966; m. (2) KIM BAUMGART, 16 Apr 1999, Owatonna, MN; b. 14 Feb 1967, Owatonna, MN.

Child of ALICE STILES and LOWELL WICHMAN is:

- iv. JAMIE¹⁷ WICHMAN, b. Jun 1983.

Children of ALICE STILES and MERLE WILLIAMSON are:

- v. LAURA MARIE¹⁷ WILLIAMSON, b. 11 Oct 1969.
- vi. RANDY MERLE WILLIAMSON, b. 22 Aug 1970.

25. ELLEN MARIE¹⁶ STILES (*HENRY CHARLES¹⁵, CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1923 in Waseca, MN. She married JEROME SCHNORENBERG 25 Aug 1945 in Waseca, MN. He was born 04 Aug 1918.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Children of ELLEN STILES and JEROME SCHNORENBERG are:

- i. JEROME EDWARD¹⁷ SCHNORENBERG, b. 23 Jul 1946.
- ii. MARY ELLEN SCHNORENBERG, b. 02 Sep 1947; d. 04 Feb 1952, Waseca, MN.
- iii. THOMAS LEO SCHNORENBERG, b. 09 Feb 1949; d. 05 Mar 1957, Waseca, MN.
- iv. RICHARD JOHN SCHNORENBERG, b. 03 Jan 1951.
- v. NANCY ANN SCHNORENBERG, b. 23 Oct 1957.

26. HARRIETT ELIZABETH¹⁶ STILES (*HENRY CHARLES¹⁵, CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Jan 1925 in Waseca, MN. She married JOSEPH PETER FOX 10 Oct 1946 in Waseca, MN. He was born 03 Nov 1924.

Children of HARRIETT STILES and JOSEPH FOX are:

- i. CATHERINE ANN¹⁷ FOX, b. 04 Oct 1947.
- ii. SHIRLEY MARIE FOX, b. 27 Jun 1949.
- iii. SUSAN JEAN FOX, b. 24 Jun 1951.
- iv. MARY JO FOX, b. 24 Jun 1953.
- v. JOSEPH PETER FOX, b. 21 Aug 1955.
- vi. PATRICIA KAY FOX, b. 18 Mar 1962.

27. ANN MARGARET¹⁶ STILES (*HENRY CHARLES¹⁵, CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Jun 1928. She married CHARLES MICHAEL CHICOS 02 Oct 1950 in Waseca, MN. He was born 31 Aug 1930.

Children of ANN STILES and CHARLES CHICOS are:

- i. SUSAN ANNE¹⁷ CHICOS, b. 01 Jul 1951.
- ii. JAMES MICHAEL CHICOS, b. 04 Apr 1953.
- iii. MARY MARGARET CHICOS, b. 24 Jun 1954.
- iv. STEVEN SYLVESTER CHICOS, b. 06 Mar 1956.
- v. JOSEPH PAUL CHICOS, b. 02 Sep 1957.
- vi. JANE MARIE CHICOS, b. 26 Dec 1958.
- vii. TIMOTHY CHARLES CHICOS, b. 31 Jan 1960.
- viii. MARK RICHARD CHICOS, b. 14 Mar 1961.
- ix. ELIZABETH JEAN CHICOS, b. 20 May 1962.
- x. ANDREW JOHN CHICOS, b. 26 May 1963.
- xi. LAWRENCE PETER CHICOS, b. 02 Sep 1964.
- xii. DEBRA JOAN CHICOS, b. 30 Mar 1968.
- xiii. REBECCA LYNN CHICOS, b. 29 Mar 1970.

28. CHARLES ELLIOTT¹⁶ STILES (*WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁵, CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Nov 1918 in Sterling, ND. He married NADINE R. TAYLOR 04 Oct 1939 in Mower County, MN. She was born 08 Nov 1920 in Pine Island, MN.

Children of CHARLES STILES and NADINE TAYLOR are:

- i. SHERLENE MAE¹⁷ STILES, b. 25 Jul 1940, Stewartville, MN; d. 25 Jul 1940, Stewartville, MN.
- ii. SANDRA LEE STILES, b. 10 Aug 1942, Chatfield, MN; m. (1) EUGENE ALLEN HOVE, 11 Feb 1961, Rochester, MN; m. (2) ROBERT EDWARDS, 14 Aug 1971; m. (3) ROBERT MYHRE, 15 Aug 1981.

Marriage Notes for SANDRA STILES and EUGENE HOVE:
Divorced

Marriage Notes for SANDRA STILES and ROBERT EDWARDS:
Divorced

- iii. SHARON ANN STILES, b. 22 Aug 1943, Stewartville, MN; m. PHILLIP WYATT, 07 Dec 1974; b. 09 Apr

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

1943.

Marriage Notes for SHARON STILES and PHILLIP WYATT:
Divorced

- iv. WILLIAM ROBERT STILES, b. 18 Jan 1946, Stewartville, MN; m. DARLA MAE DIETERICH, 06 Jun 1970, St. Ansgar, IA; b. 09 Apr 1948, Mason City, IA.
- v. SALLY DEE STILES, b. 23 Mar 1954, Stewartville, MN; m. MICHAEL BOTTIN, 18 Aug 1973, Rochester, MN; b. 20 Nov 1951, Mountain Lake, MN.

29. RAY ELLSWORTH¹⁶ STILES (*WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁵, CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Jan 1922 in Stewartville, MN. He married DELORES ELAINE MESCHKE 27 Oct 1944 in San Bernadino, CA. She was born 31 Jan 1925 in Racine, MN.

Children of RAY STILES and DELORES MESCHKE are:

- i. PAMELA RAE¹⁷ STILES, b. 15 May 1949, Minneapolis, MN; m. STEVEN BURGER, 22 Sep 1973.

Marriage Notes for PAMELA STILES and STEVEN BURGER:
Divorced

- ii. CHARLENE BERNICE STILES, b. 30 Jan 1951, Minneapolis, MN; m. BRUCE BENET, 21 Dec 1972.

Marriage Notes for CHARLENE STILES and BRUCE BENET:
Divorced

- iii. PENNY MARIE STILES, b. 25 Sep 1955, Minneapolis, MN; m. DOUGLAS HASBRUCK, 05 Aug 1981.

Marriage Notes for PENNY STILES and DOUGLAS HASBRUCK:
Divorced

30. BARBARA ALTHEA¹⁶ STILES (*WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁵, CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Dec 1924 in Stewartville, MN. She married CLARENCE P. FREDRICKSON 08 Jul 1950 in Racine, MN. He was born 07 Jul 1925 in Rochester, MN.

Child of BARBARA STILES and CLARENCE FREDRICKSON is:

- i. CLARENCE EDWARD¹⁷ FREDRICKSON, b. 01 Nov 1953, Rochester, MN.

31. RONALD PHILIP¹⁶ STILES (*GEORGE PHILLIP¹⁵, CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Feb 1933 in Grand Meadow, MN. He married (1) JANICE MARIE ROOT 12 Sep 1954. She was born 24 Feb 1934 in Grand Meadow, MN. He married (2) MARILYN KLAGAS 27 Aug 1975.

Children of RONALD STILES and JANICE ROOT are:

- i. PHILIP EDWARD¹⁷ STILES, b. 17 Sep 1955, Spring Valley, MN; m. DIANA HAUGEN, 19 Aug 1979, Port Washington, WI; b. 18 Feb 1951, Red Wing, MN.
- ii. PATTY LOU STILES, b. 28 Oct 1956, Spring Valley, MN.
- iii. PAMELA KAY STILES, b. 30 Jan 1959, Spring Valley, MN.
- iv. PAUL LEE STILES, b. 17 Sep 1959, Madelia, MN.

32. JAMES ELWIN¹⁶ STILES (*GEORGE PHILLIP¹⁵, CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 16 May 1939 in Grand Meadow, MN. He married NANCY TENANT 13 Apr 1964 in Odessa, TX.

Child of JAMES STILES and NANCY TENANT is:

- i. SHELDON TODD¹⁷ STILES, b. 16 Feb 1968, Odessa, TX.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

33. NEAL DUANE¹⁶ STILES (*GEORGE PHILLIP*¹⁵, *CHARLES COLUMBUS*¹⁴, *WILLIAM LYMAN*¹³, *ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STYLES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 22 Apr 1941 in Grand Meadow, MN. He married IRENE FERGUSON 27 Nov 1965 in Rochester, MN. She was born 21 May 1944.

Children of NEAL STILES and IRENE FERGUSON are:

- i. KRISTINE KAY¹⁷ STILES, b. 27 Dec 1969.
- ii. JASON LEE STILES, b. 09 Jun 1972.
- iii. ANDREW ORRIN STILES, b. 14 Aug 1973.
- iv. WADE JAMES STILES, b. 01 Jun 1975.

34. BEVERLY JEAN¹⁶ STILES (*LESTER*¹⁵, *ALVAH FREEMONT*¹⁴, *WILLIAM LYMAN*¹³, *ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STYLES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Sep 1942. She married AL KRAUSE 25 Jun 1967 in Rochester, MN.

Children of BEVERLY STILES and AL KRAUSE are:

- i. JEREMY¹⁷ KRAUSE, b. 09 Sep 1972.
- ii. KARLEN KRAUSE, b. 16 Aug 1975.

35. EDWARD ALBERT¹⁶ O'BYRNE (*ANNA BETSY*¹⁵ *STILES*, *GEORGE ELLSWORTH*¹⁴, *WILLIAM LYMAN*¹³, *ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STYLES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 02 May 1925. He married (1) LOIS HYDE. He married (2) AVONNE NICHOS 21 Nov 1949. She was born 30 Jun 1930. He married (3) VIOLA ANDERSON 31 Oct 1964. She was born 06 Sep 1910 in California, and died 12 Feb 1979.

Marriage Notes for EDWARD O'BYRNE and LOIS HYDE:

Divorced

Marriage Notes for EDWARD O'BYRNE and AVONNE NICHOS:

Divorced.

Children of EDWARD O'BYRNE and AVONNE NICHOS are:

- i. ANITA MARIE¹⁷ O'BYRNE, b. 08 May 1950; m. JOHN PAUL JONES, 07 Sep 1968.
- ii. RITA MAE O'BYRNE, b. 14 Jun 1951.
- iii. AL RAY O'BYRNE, b. 30 Mar 1953; d. 31 Mar 1953, Rochester, MN.

36. ROSE ANNA¹⁶ O'BYRNE (*ANNA BETSY*¹⁵ *STILES*, *GEORGE ELLSWORTH*¹⁴, *WILLIAM LYMAN*¹³, *ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STYLES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 11 Aug 1935 in High Forest, MN. She married DAVID VERNON GOTTSCHALK 04 Jun 1954 in Trinity Lutheran Church. He was born 20 May 1936 in Rochester, MN.

Children of ROSE O'BYRNE and DAVID GOTTSCHALK are:

- i. SCOTT DAVID¹⁷ GOTTSCHALK, b. 16 Sep 1955, St. Mary's Hospital, MN; m. ASTRID SAMMILI.
- ii. JULIE ROSE GOTTSCHALK, b. 19 Jul 1957, St. Mary's Hospital, MN; m. DEAN ALBERT.
- iii. GERALD VERNON GOTTSCHALK, b. 28 May 1959, St. Mary's Hospital, MN; m. DIANE CLADEK.
- iv. SALLY ANN GOTTSCHALK, b. 02 Sep 1966, St. Mary's Hospital, MN; m. THOMAS BAHR.
- v. MARCIA MARY GOTTSCHALK, b. 18 Jan 1968, St. Mary's Hospital, MN; m. DANNY ZIEMAN.

37. MARY ANNE¹⁶ O'BYRNE (*ANNA BETSY*¹⁵ *STILES*, *GEORGE ELLSWORTH*¹⁴, *WILLIAM LYMAN*¹³, *ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STYLES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 11 Aug 1935. She married GLEN ALFRED HERMANN 06 Apr 1955. He was born 10 Feb 1935.

Children of MARY O'BYRNE and GLEN HERMANN are:

- i. DIANE MARIE¹⁷ HERMANN, b. 26 May 1956.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- ii. SHARON JOANNE HERMANN, b. 22 Apr 1959; m. JACK FALKENHAGEN, 22 May 1982.

Marriage Notes for SHARON HERMANN and JACK FALKENHAGEN:

Divorced, July 1983.

- iii. CHARLES ALFRED HERMANN, b. 19 Jan 1961; m. PAMELA JOY LOGAN, 10 Apr 1982; b. 02 Apr 1962.
- iv. BONNIE SUE HERMANN, b. 03 Aug 1963.

THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

JEFFERSON FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

I am still researching our branch of the Jefferson Family. I do not have much information as of this time (2007). There were many Jeffersons living in America early in the history of this nation. My great-great-grandfather, William Jefferson was living in Manchester, IA, and identified as a hotel keeper, in a special Iowa census taken in 1886. He migrated to Iowa from New York, where he was born. He came to Iowa with his family which, at least, consisted of his wife, Joan, and son, Daniel, along with Daniel's wife, Susannah. In the Federal Census of 1860, William was still living in Manchester. His son, Daniel Jefferson, my great-grandfather, was killed by lightning, making my great-grandmother, Susannah, a widow at the age of 24, with a 7-month old baby, my grandmother, Ella.

JEFFERSON FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Descendants of William Jefferson

1 William Jefferson 1798 - 1870
 .. +Joan (Johanna) (?) 1806 -
 2 Daniel M. Jefferson 1833 - 1860
 +Susannah Craddock 1835 - 1917
 3 Ella Jefferson 1859 - 1933
 +Winfield Scott Stiles 1855 - 1939
 4 Baby Boy Stiles 1891 - 1891
 4 Roy George Stiles 1884 - 1891
 4 Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
 +Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
 5 Alden Cleo Stiles 1940 -
 5 Edith Mae Stiles 1941 -
 +Donald Whitmore 1931 - 2001
 6 Betty Jane Whitmore 1964 -
 7 Jessica Whitmore 1983 -
 7 Jennifer Whitmore 1986 -
 7 Jason Whitmore 1987 -
 7 Justin Whitmore 1999 -
 6 George Whitmore 1965 -
 6 David Whitmore 1968 -
 6 Donald Whitmore 1966 -
 6 Brenda Whitmore 1970 -
 5 Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
 +Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
 6 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
 +Kimberley Samson 1984 -
 6 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
 +Taylor Nogosek
 5 Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles 1944 -
 +Richard Swanson 1937 - 1997
 6 Julie Swanson 1965 -
 +Todd Coffin June -
 7 Marissa Coffin 1996 -
 7 Brennah Coffin 2000 -
 6 Faith Ann Swanson 1967 -
 5 Elda Rader Stiles 1945 -
 +Ralph Reetz 1918 - 1984
 6 Mary Ann Reetz 1970 -
 *2nd Husband of Elda Rader Stiles:
 +Raymond Broker 1944 - 2007
 6 Scott Broker 1986 -
 5 Alice Marie Stiles 1946 - 1990
 6 Robert George Stiles 1964 -
 +Natalee Boyd 1966 -
 7 Justin Stiles 1987 -
 7 Bryan Stiles 1989 -
 6 Brian Kelly Stiles 1966 -
 6 Bradly Alan Stiles 1966 -
 7 Bradly Alan Blount 1985 -
 +Kim Baumgart 1967 -
 7 Brandon Lee Stiles 1990 -
 7 Shannon Dean Stiles 2000 -
 7 Cameron James Stiles 2001 -
 +Lowell Wichman
 6 Jamie Wichman 1983 -
 *2nd Husband of Alice Marie Stiles:
 +Merle Williamson March -
 6 Laura Marie Williamson 1969 -
 7 Mariah Kay Williamson 1990 -
 7 Dillon Michael Flowers September -
 6 Randy Merle Williamson 1970 -
 7 Jazmine Lynn Williamson November -
 5 Burt William Stiles 1948 -
 3 Infant Jefferson 1858 -

Descendants of William Jefferson

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ JEFFERSON was born Abt. 1798 in Cayuga (maybe), New York, and died Bef. 1870 in IA. He married JOAN (JOHANNA) (?). She was born Abt. 1806 in New York.

Notes for WILLIAM JEFFERSON:

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., Delaware twp., IA, Susannah Craddock Jefferson is 24 years old, already a widow, and living at the home of her in-laws William & Joan Jefferson, both born in NY. Her daughter Ella is 7/12 year old (7 months).

In 1840 US Census, he may have been living in Tompkins Co., Hector, NY. There is a William Jefferson listed with a male child between 5 and 10 years of age (my maternal great-grandfather, Daniel Jefferson, the son of William, would have been about 7 years old in 1840).

In the Iowa Census of 1886, this William Jefferson is listed as 57 years old, and his wife Johanna, is listed as being 57 years old and he is a hotel keeper. His son, Daniel is also listed as a hotel keeper. His daughter-in-law, Susanna, is also listed as being in the same household.

Notes for JOAN (JOHANNA) (?):

In the 1850 US Census for New York, Cayuga Co., the town of Mentz, this Joan is listed as the wife of William Jefferson, and her name is Joannah (either misspelled by census taker, or this was her real name). Born in NY.

In Iowa Census for 1860, she is listed to have been born in IA, this is not true, as she was living in NY in 1850.

Child of WILLIAM JEFFERSON and JOAN (?) is:

2. i. DANIEL M.² JEFFERSON, b. Abt. 1833, New York; d. May 1860, Delaware County, Manchester, IA.

Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL M.² JEFFERSON (*WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1833 in New York, and died May 1860 in Delaware County, Manchester, IA. He married SUSANNAH CRADDOCK 10 Apr 1856, daughter of SAMUEL CRADDOCK and SARAH. She was born 01 Apr 1835 in Cayuga Co., Brutus, New York, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for DANIEL M. JEFFERSON:

In the death records for Delaware Co., IA, it says this Daniel M. Jefferson, was killed instantly by lightning in May of 1860

In the 1886 Iowa Census for Delaware Co., I have this Daniel listed as living at his parents house in Delaware County, with his wife, Susannah, and he is listed as a hotel keeper, as is his father. He is said to be 23 years old, to his wife's, 21.

Notes for SUSANNAH CRADDOCK:

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., Delaware twp., IA, Susannah Craddock Jefferson is 24 years old, already a widow, and living at the home of her in-laws William & Joan Jefferson, both born in NY. Her daughter Ella is 7/12 year old (7 months).

(The below information was emailed to me from Elizabeth Orsay Balazs, whose credentials are: "Susanna Craddock & Nelson Sherman were my step-mother Virginia Ives's great-great-grandparents. I will tell you what I know about Susanna, but I will also copy this message to my step-mother and father, Paul Orsay, to give you more information. My information came from them in the first place.")

JEFFERSON FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Susanna's Mother died when she was six, and a wealthy merchant named Henderson took her till her sister Diannah was married. From Rockville she and husband went to Manchester IA in 1857 and lived on a farm till 1860. She then moved to Chickasaw remaining till July 1861. In July 1861 she married Nelson Sherman.

Children of DANIEL JEFFERSON and SUSANNAH CRADDOCK are:

3.
 - i. ELLA³ JEFFERSON, b. 03 Dec 1859, Manchester, IA; d. 05 May 1933, Stewartville, MN.
 - ii. INFANT JEFFERSON, b. 18 May 1858.

Generation No. 3

3. ELLA³ JEFFERSON (*DANIEL M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Dec 1859 in Manchester, IA, and died 05 May 1933 in Stewartville, MN. She met WINFIELD SCOTT STILES 25 Nov 1882 in Rochester, MN, son of WILLIAM STILES and BETSEY HEMMINGWAY. He was born 08 Jan 1855 in Roxbury, VT, and died 19 May 1939 in Stewartville, MN.

Notes for ELLA JEFFERSON:

According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., IA, in Delaware twp., P.O. is Manchester; Ella is 7/12 years old, living with her Paternal grandparents, William Jefferson, born in NY (aged 62), & Joan, his wife, born in Iowa (aged 54). Ella's mother is already a widow at the age of 24, Susannah Craddock Jefferson.

Ella and Winfield were married at the home of her parents Nelson and Susanna Sherman, in Rochester, MN.

Notes for WINFIELD SCOTT STILES:

Family legends:

Winfield came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy Stiles, wife of William Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa Stiles (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN.

When Win was 10 years old, he moved with his family from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN. They came by oxcart. Because he was 10 years old, he walked beside the oxcart the whole distance, reserving seating on the oxcart for younger siblings and his mother.

Win was a stage coach driver where he met his future wife, Ella Jefferson.

In 1899, Win was elected (or appointed, not sure which) to be the constable of High Forest. I am not too sure what the responsibilities of a constable were, but I am sure that Win could handle the pressure of the job.

Marriage Notes for ELLA JEFFERSON and WINFIELD STILES:

Family legend has it that he met his wife, Ella Jefferson, when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.) According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only

JEFFERSON FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In an announcement listed under Marriages in the Rochester Post, December 1, 1882: "STILES - JEFFERSON - In this city at the residence of the bride's mother. November 25th 1882, by Rev. E. H. Humason, Mr. Winfield S. Stiles, of Mower County, to Miss Ella Jefferson, of Rochester."

Children of ELLA JEFFERSON and WINFIELD STILES are:

- i. BABY BOY⁴ STILES, b. 11 Apr 1891, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 11 Apr 1891, High Forest, MN.

Notes for BABY BOY STILES:

This baby was stillborn, and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm, in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN.

- ii. ROY GEORGE STILES, b. 16 Jun 1884, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 10 May 1891, High Forest, MN.

Notes for ROY GEORGE STILES:

Roy George died at the age of 6, of diphtheria. He is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery, in Pleasant Valley twp., Mower Co., MN.

4. iii. BURT JEFFERSON STILES, b. 04 Jan 1894, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 21 Jan 1975, Rochester, MN.

Generation No. 4

4. BURT JEFFERSON⁴ STILES (*ELLA³ JEFFERSON, DANIEL M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Rochester, MN. He met ODESSA MAE BELCHER 08 Dec 1939 in Olmsted County Courthouse, Rochester, MN, daughter of WILLIAM BELCHER and ELLA OAKES. She was born 23 Mar 1915 in Franklin County, VA, and died 25 Jun 2002 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for BURT JEFFERSON STILES:

Burt grew up on the family farm, in Rock Dell Twp., where he was born. He was raised as an only child, as his other 2 siblings, had died prior to his birth. His brother Roy George, died at the age of 6, from diphtheria, and the other unnamed brother was stillborn (and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm). Roy is buried in the Pleasant Valley cemetery. Some 'growing-up' stories, Burt told, were interesting to me, as a child. He told how his mother had found a rattle snake wrapped up in his blanket with him, when he was still a baby. He told us many times of travelling to Rochester to visit his maternal grandmother, Susannah Sherman, by horse drawn buggy. They would take a weekend to go to Rochester. They would go half way, and stop and have a picnic, finishing the trip in the afternoon, then come back the next day (Sunday), repeating the process. He never tired of telling stories passed down to him by his father and grandmother (his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, had died before he was born). He told of how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, as long as he was all of 10 years old, and one of the big kids, had to walk alongside the oxcart, when they moved from Gilmanton, WI, to homestead anew in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told stories his grandmother had told him, about life in Vermont, before coming to Wisconsin in the late 1850's.

Notes for ODESSA MAE BELCHER:

Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her mother, Ella R. Hodges (Oakes). Her mother came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

It was a hard life that Odessa had come from in the hills of Southeastern Virginia. She told of how she received a large scar on her knee. Her and a sister, Oakey, were cutting wood, and the axe slipped and the leg was badly cut, which was kept from their mother, so they would not get in trouble for being

JEFFERSON FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

careless. They had wrapped it with a 'not so sterile' piece of cloth. It got infected, and her mother knew she would need medical attention, so she had to be taken 'over the next mountain' by mule to the nearest Dr. He then had 'packed the wound', after cleaning it, with gauze. She told of how the pieces of gauze had worked themselves out over a long period of time.

Children of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER are:

- i. ALDEN CLEO⁵ STILES, b. 06 Sep 1940, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
- ii. EDITH MAE STILES, b. 22 Sep 1941, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. DONALD WHITMORE, 26 Jan 1963; b. 21 Apr 1931, Blue Earth, MN; d. Nov 2001.
- iii. GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, 18 Dec 1982, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN; b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

- iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 13 Mar 1944, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. RICHARD SWANSON, 14 Mar 1964, Grand Meadow, MN; b. 11 Oct 1937, Swelldale, IA; d. 16 Jul 1997, Hospital, Mower Co., Austin, MN.
- v. ELDA RADER STILES, b. 23 Mar 1945, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. (1) RALPH REETZ, 31 May 1969; b. 04 Oct 1918; d. 01 Jan 1984; m. (2) RAYMOND BROKER, 18 Feb 1981; b. 03 Jan 1944; d. 16 Apr 2007.
- vi. ALICE MARIE STILES, b. 14 Sep 1946, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 04 May 1990, St. Mary's Hospital, MN; m. (2) LOWELL WICHMAN; m. (3) MERLE WILLIAMSON, 16 Nov 1968, Hope, MN; b. 16 Mar.
- vii. BURT WILLIAM STILES, b. 07 Aug 1948, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

CRADDOCK FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

I am continuing research concerning the Craddock Family. I just have bits and pieces. I have found some information, but it is anecdotal, not factual at this time. It would appear that early on bad luck befell this family. Samuel Craddock, the earliest direct ancestor I have found as of this time (2007), was a lacemaker in London. His daughter, my great-grandmother, Susannah Craddock was born in New York, in 1835, putting her father in New York by this time. According to a record obtained by a fellow researcher (Elizabeth Orsay Balazs), which is not verified by this writer, I find the following: "Susanna's mother died when she was six, and a wealthy merchant named Henderson took her till her sister Diannah was married. From Rockville she and her husband went to Manchester, IA in 1857 and lived on a farm till 1860. She then moved to Chickasaw remaining till July 1861. In July 1861 she married Nelson Sherman." (Susannah married Nelson Sherman in Rochester, MN.) According to my records I find her marrying Daniel Jefferson and living in New York, prior to 1860, because the 1860 census records record her as already a widow, with a 7-month old daughter, Ella, and living with her in-laws, William and Joan Jefferson, in Manchester, IA. Her husband, Daniel was killed by a lightning strike.

Descendants of Samuel Craddock

1 Samuel Craddock 1794 -
 .. +Sarah 1808 - 1841
 2 Susannah Craddock 1835 - 1917
 +Daniel M. Jefferson 1833 - 1860
 3 Ella Jefferson 1859 - 1933
 +Winfield Scott Stiles 1855 - 1939
 4 Baby Boy Stiles 1891 - 1891
 4 Roy George Stiles 1884 - 1891
 4 Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
 +Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
 5 Alden Cleo Stiles 1940 -
 5 Edith Mae Stiles 1941 -
 +Donald Whitmore 1931 - 2001
 6 Betty Jane Whitmore 1964 -
 7 Jessica Whitmore 1983 -
 7 Jennifer Whitmore 1986 -
 7 Jason Whitmore 1987 -
 7 Justin Whitmore 1999 -
 6 George Whitmore 1965 -
 6 David Whitmore 1968 -
 6 Donald Whitmore 1966 -
 6 Brenda Whitmore 1970 -
 5 Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
 +Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
 6 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
 +Kimberley Samson 1984 -
 6 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
 +Taylor Nogosek
 5 Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles 1944 -
 +Richard Swanson 1937 - 1997
 6 Julie Swanson 1965 -
 +Todd Coffin June -
 7 Marissa Coffin 1996 -
 7 Brennah Coffin 2000 -
 6 Faith Ann Swanson 1967 -
 5 Elda Rader Stiles 1945 -
 +Ralph Reetz 1918 - 1984
 6 Mary Ann Reetz 1970 -
 *2nd Husband of Elda Rader Stiles:
 +Raymond Broker 1944 - 2007
 6 Scott Broker 1986 -
 5 Alice Marie Stiles 1946 - 1990
 6 Robert George Stiles 1964 -
 +Natalee Boyd 1966 -
 7 Justin Stiles 1987 -
 7 Bryan Stiles 1989 -
 6 Brian Kelly Stiles 1966 -
 6 Bradly Alan Stiles 1966 -
 7 Bradly Alan Blount 1985 -
 +Kim Baumgart 1967 -
 7 Brandon Lee Stiles 1990 -
 7 Shannon Dean Stiles 2000 -
 7 Cameron James Stiles 2001 -
 +Lowell Wichman
 6 Jamie Wichman 1983 -
 *2nd Husband of Alice Marie Stiles:
 +Merle Williamson March -
 6 Laura Marie Williamson 1969 -
 7 Mariah Kay Williamson 1990 -
 7 Dillon Michael Flowers September -
 6 Randy Merle Williamson 1970 -
 7 Jazmine Lynn Williamson November -
 5 Burt William Stiles 1948 -
 3 Infant Jefferson 1858 -
 *2nd Husband of Susannah Craddock:
 +Nelson Sherman 1818 - 1879
 3 Mary Ida Sherman 1863 -
 +Michael Forest
 3 Grace Sherman 1866 - 1936
 +Simon (Sam) Lowrey Turner
 3 George Sherman 1871 -

CRADDOCK FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... +Catherine M. Clausen
..... 2 Minette Craddock 1849 -
..... +Perry A. Honeywell 1839 -

Descendants of Samuel Craddock

Generation No. 1

1. SAMUEL¹ CRADDOCK was born 24 Aug 1794. He married SARAH. She was born 06 Feb 1808, and died 17 Dec 1841.

Notes for SAMUEL CRADDOCK:

He was said to have been a lacemaker in London.

Children of SAMUEL CRADDOCK and SARAH are:

2. i. SUSANNAH² CRADDOCK, b. 01 Apr 1835, Cayuga Co., Brutus, New York; d. 22 Sep 1917, Rochester, MN.
- ii. MINETTE CRADDOCK, b. 1849, Pennsylvania; m. PERRY A. HONEYWELL; b. 1839, Canada.

Notes for PERRY A. HONEYWELL:

In the 1850 census, this Perry was a Hotel Keeper in High Forest, MN. His neice Ella Jefferson, lived with him and at this time was 22 years old and was born in IA.

Generation No. 2

2. SUSANNAH² CRADDOCK (*SAMUEL*¹) was born 01 Apr 1835 in Cayuga Co., Brutus, New York, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Rochester, MN. She married (1) DANIEL M. JEFFERSON 10 Apr 1856, son of WILLIAM JEFFERSON and JOAN (?). He was born Abt. 1833 in New York, and died May 1860 in Delaware County, Manchester, IA. She married (2) NELSON SHERMAN 29 Jul 1861. He was born 06 Nov 1818 in Clinton Co., Peru, NY, and died 09 Sep 1879 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for SUSANNAH CRADDOCK:

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., Delaware twp., IA, Susannah Craddock Jefferson is 24 years old, already a widow, and living at the home of her in-laws William & Joan Jefferson, both born in NY. Her daughter Ella is 7/12 year old (7 months).

(The below information was emailed to me from Elizabeth Orsay Balazs, whose credentials are: "Susanna Craddock & Nelson Sherman were my step-mother Virginia Ives's great-great-grandparents. I will tell you what I know about Susanna, but I will also copy this message to my step-mother and father, Paul Orsay, to give you more information. My information came from them in the first place.")

Susanna's Mother died when she was six, and a wealthy merchant named Henderson took her till her sister Diannah was married. From Rockville she and husband went to Manchester IA in 1857 and lived on a farm till 1860. She then moved to Chickasaw remaining till July 1861. In July 1861 she married Nelson Sherman.

Notes for DANIEL M. JEFFERSON:

In the death records for Delaware Co., IA, it says this Daniel M. Jefferson, was killed instantly by lightning in May of 1860

In the 1886 Iowa Census for Delaware Co., I have this Daniel listed as living at his parents house in Delaware County, with his wife. Susannah, and he is listed as a hotel keeper, as is his father. He is said to be 23 years old, to his wife's, 21.

Notes for NELSON SHERMAN:

According to the Rochester Post, September 2, 1879, Obituaries, Nelson was a farmer. Coming to Rochester, in 1855, he pre-empted 160 acres adjoining Rochester. It is the land where St.Mary's Hospital now stands. It says in his obituary that when he came to Rochester, the town consisted of 9 shanties.

CRADDOCK FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

The acreage that Nelson owned, was used to grow produce, which he sold in the small village of Rochester. It was called a nursery at that time. I am not sure, but he may have also raised nursery stock. (In the obituary of his son, George Sherman, it states that: (1933) "Pioneer residents today recalled that the father exhibited many products at the 1866 fair in Rochester."

Children of SUSANNAH CRADDOCK and DANIEL JEFFERSON are:

3. i. ELLA³ JEFFERSON, b. 03 Dec 1859, Manchester, IA; d. 05 May 1933, Stewartville, MN.
- ii. INFANT JEFFERSON, b. 18 May 1858.

Children of SUSANNAH CRADDOCK and NELSON SHERMAN are:

- iii. MARY IDA³ SHERMAN, b. 09 Jan 1863, Rochester, MN; m. MICHAEL FOREST.
- iv. GRACE SHERMAN, b. 12 Aug 1866, Rochester, MN; d. 26 Feb 1936, Missouls, MT; m. SIMON (SAM) LOWREY TURNER, 03 Feb 1892.
- v. GEORGE SHERMAN, b. 13 Nov 1871, Rochester, MN; m. CATHERINE M. CLAUSEN, 03 Jun 1896.

Notes for GEORGE SHERMAN:

George divorced from Catherine in 1896.

in the Rochester paper, in Oct., 3, 1933. George died at the age of 61 following a heart attack suffered while in Chicago, visiting friends there. At the time, he was the president of the C.F. Massey Co., in Rochester. (Quoting) "Mr. Sherman entered the employ of the Massey firm September 13, 1887, as an office boy. he often recalled that one of his duties was to carry water from the "town pump" with which to wash the kerosene lamps in the store.

"After many promotions....., and upon the retirement of Mr. Massey, Mr. Sherman was elected president."
(Unquote)

Generation No. 3

3. ELLA³ JEFFERSON (*SUSANNAH² CRADDOCK, SAMUEL¹*) was born 03 Dec 1859 in Manchester, IA, and died 05 May 1933 in Stewartville, MN. She met WINFIELD SCOTT STILES 25 Nov 1882 in Rochester, MN, son of WILLIAM STILES and BETSEY HEMMINGWAY. He was born 08 Jan 1855 in Roxbury, VT, and died 19 May 1939 in Stewartville, MN.

Notes for ELLA JEFFERSON:

According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., IA, in Delaware twp., P.O. is Manchester; Ella is 7/12 years old, living with her Paternal grandparents, William Jefferson, born in NY (aged 62), & Joan, his wife, born in Iowa (aged 54). Ella's mother is already a widow at the age of 24, Susannah Craddock Jefferson.

Ella and Winfield were married at the home of her parents Nelson and Susanna Sherman, in Rochester, MN.

Notes for WINFIELD SCOTT STILES:

Family legends:

Winfield came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy Stiles, wife of William Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa Stiles (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN.

CRADDOCK FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

When Win was 10 years old, he moved with his family from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN. They came by oxcart. Because he was 10 years old, he walked beside the oxcart the whole distance, reserving seating on the oxcart for younger siblings and his mother.

Win was a stage coach driver where he met his future wife, Ella Jefferson.

In 1899, Win was elected (or appointed, not sure which) to be the constable of High Forest. I am not too sure what the responsibilities of a constable were, but I am sure that Win could handle the pressure of the job.

Marriage Notes for ELLA JEFFERSON and WINFIELD STILES:

Family legend has it that he met his wife, Ella Jefferson, when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.) According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In an announcement listed under Marriages in the Rochester Post, December 1, 1882: "STILES - JEFFERSON - In this city at the residence of the bride's mother. November 25th 1882, by Rev. E. H. Humason, Mr. Winfield S. Stiles, of Mower County, to Miss Ella Jefferson, of Rochester."

Children of ELLA JEFFERSON and WINFIELD STILES are:

- i. BABY BOY⁴ STILES, b. 11 Apr 1891, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 11 Apr 1891, High Forest, MN.

Notes for BABY BOY STILES:

This baby was stillborn, and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm, in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN.

- ii. ROY GEORGE STILES, b. 16 Jun 1884, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 10 May 1891, High Forest, MN.

Notes for ROY GEORGE STILES:

Roy George died at the age of 6, of diphtheria. He is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery, in Pleasant Valley twp., Mower Co., MN.

4. iii. BURT JEFFERSON STILES, b. 04 Jan 1894, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 21 Jan 1975, Rochester, MN.

Generation No. 4

4. BURT JEFFERSON⁴ STILES (*ELLA³ JEFFERSON, SUSANNAH² CRADDOCK, SAMUEL¹*) was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Rochester, MN. He met ODESSA MAE BELCHER 08 Dec 1939 in Olmsted County Courthouse, Rochester, MN, daughter of WILLIAM BELCHER and ELLA OAKES. She was born 23 Mar 1915 in Franklin County, VA, and died 25 Jun 2002 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for BURT JEFFERSON STILES:

Burt grew up on the family farm, in Rock Dell Twp., where he was born. He was raised as an only child, as his other 2 siblings, had died prior to his birth. His brother Roy George, died at the age of 6, from diphtheria, and the other unnamed brother was stillborn (and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm). Roy is buried in the Pleasant Valley cemetery. Some 'growing-up' stories, Burt told, were interesting to me, as a child. He told

CRADDOCK FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

how his mother had found a rattle snake wrapped up in his blanket with him, when he was still a baby. He told us many times of travelling to Rochester to visit his maternal grandmother, Susannah Sherman, by horse drawn buggy. They would take a weekend to go to Rochester. They would go half way, and stop and have a picnic, finishing the trip in the afternoon, then come back the next day (Sunday), repeating the process. He never tired of telling stories passed down to him by his father and grandmother (his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, had died before he was born). He told of how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, as long as he was all of 10 years old, and one of the big kids, had to walk alongside the oxcart, when they moved from Gilmanton, WI, to homestead anew in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told stories his grandmother had told him, about life in Vermont, before coming to Wisconsin in the late 1850's.

Notes for ODESSA MAE BELCHER:

Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her mother, Ella R. Hodges (Oakes). Her mother came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

It was a hard life that Odessa had come from in the hills of Southeastern Virginia. She told of how she received a large scar on her knee. Her and a sister, Oakey, were cutting wood, and the axe slipped and the leg was badly cut, which was kept from their mother, so they would not get in trouble for being careless. They had wrapped it with a 'not so sterile' piece of cloth. It got infected, and her mother knew she would need medical attention, so she had to be taken 'over the next mountain' by mule to the nearest Dr. He then had 'packed the wound', after cleaning it, with gauze. She told of how the pieces of gauze had worked themselves out over a long period of time.

Children of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER are:

- i. ALDEN CLEO⁵ STILES, b. 06 Sep 1940, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
- ii. EDITH MAE STILES, b. 22 Sep 1941, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. DONALD WHITMORE, 26 Jan 1963; b. 21 Apr 1931, Blue Earth, MN; d. Nov 2001.
- iii. GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, 18 Dec 1982, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN; b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

- iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 13 Mar 1944, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. RICHARD

CRADDOCK FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- SWANSON, 14 Mar 1964, Grand Meadow, MN; b. 11 Oct 1937, Swelldale, IA; d. 16 Jul 1997, Hospital, Mower Co., Austin, MN.
- v. ELDA RADER STILES, b. 23 Mar 1945, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. (1) RALPH REETZ, 31 May 1969; b. 04 Oct 1918; d. 01 Jan 1984; m. (2) RAYMOND BROKER, 18 Feb 1981; b. 03 Jan 1944; d. 16 Apr 2007.
 - vi. ALICE MARIE STILES, b. 14 Sep 1946, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 04 May 1990, St. Mary's Hospital, MN; m. (2) LOWELL WICHMAN; m. (3) MERLE WILLIAMSON, 16 Nov 1968, Hope, MN; b. 16 Mar.
 - vii. BURT WILLIAM STILES, b. 07 Aug 1948, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

THE BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

The Belcher Family is a very old family, and quite extensive in America. There are many convoluted branches, and it was rather difficult to differentiate the correct individuals. There are a plethora of William Belchers, from, at least two of which, I am descended. Another complicating factor, is the fact that there are three Isham Belchers in a line before the two William Belchers. I believe that I am correct in my lineage determinations. In order to maintain some kind of order to these complicated individuals, I tried to identify them in the following paragraphs, by the years of their birth. I hope this adds some order to what could be a mess otherwise. There is a plus, however to the study of this family. The Belcher Family saw fit to pretty much "stay put", when they finally settled on a farm in Franklin Co., Snow Creek, VA., where my mother Odessa Mae Belcher was born, along with a few generations of Belchers before her. (In some Franklin Co., Land holdings and Tax rolls, I found that Isham Belcher (born in 1763), had purchased Snow Creek land on 27 May 1816. This may have been the same land that his son, Isham, his grandson, William, his great-grandson, William, and his great-great-grandaughter (my mother) Odessa Mae, lived on. I suspect it was.) This helped immensely in my searches. However, the state of Virginia saw fit to complicate things and "muddy the waters" somewhat, by changing the names of the counties, and even the state boundaries at various times throughout the history of Virginia. (This is what is said about the history of Franklin County: "Franklin County was formed in 1779 from parts of Bedford County and Henry County. It was named in honor of Benjamin Franklin. It is bounded by Bedford, Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Floyd, and Roanoke counties. The act establishing the county authorized that the first court be held at the home of Benjamin Seawell. The justices were to determine where subsequent courts were to be held until the courthouse could be erected. In 1779 Lewisburg was established on land purchased by the commissioners for the erection of the courthouse. Louisburg is the county seat." This county was home to Confederate General Jubal Anderson Early, and Booker T. Washington, a slave who became one of the main civil rights activists of his era. During Prohibition, local wits named Franklin County the "Moonshine Capital of the World," a name trumpeted today by the local chamber of commerce.) Fortunately, the State of Virginia had the good sense and foresight not to change Franklin County as many times as other counties, which made the research a little bit easier.

Some other aspects of the Belcher Family that I found rather fascinating, was their participation in the important conflicts that, early on, shaped our nation's history. Isham Belcher (born in 1732) certainly "did his time" early in our nation's infancy. When in the 1750's, France and Britain were fighting in Europe, the war soon spread to North America. The British Colonists wanted to take over the French lands in North America. The British wanted to take over the fur trade in the French held territories. This inevitably drew the colonists into that conflict. Isham enlisted in His Majesty's service on 28 June 1757. (His service is recorded under "Miscellaneous Enlistments for the French and Indian Wars" And, according to a book entitled "Colonial Soldiers of the South, 1732-1774", it is stated that: "Isham Belcher is listed in the Roll of Captain Robert Mckenzie's Company, 1757-1758". It is said that he was 24 years of age at the time, and was 5'10" tall, and enlisted in Amelia, VA.) The war ended in 1759, when British Major James Wolfe captured Quebec. In the peace treaty of 1763, the British got most of the French land in North America. Also, as a result of the war, the British began taxing the colonists to pay for the war, for which, the colonists had volunteered. The son of this Isham, just mentioned, who was also named Isham (born in 1769), was also privileged to serve his country. He served in the War of 1812 He is listed in a document entitled "Muster Rolls and Pay Rolls of the Virginia Militia in the War of 1812", and it says that he is entitled to land bounty under act of Congress, 28 Sept. 1850". The next Isham (born in 1796) is listed with his father, Isham, as having served in the War of 1812. Note that this Isham would have been approximately 16 years of age. Following in the family's tradition of serving his country, William I. Belcher (born in 1828), enlisted for the Civil War, in the Confederate Army. He served in Comany D. of the 24th Virginia Infantry (Company D, was organized in June 1861), and was wounded in the left knee in the Battle of Seven Pines. He applied for a pension on this basis, on 10 June 1896, in Franklin Co., VA.

There is another fact worthy of note. The Belcher Family was able to maintain control of their land before, during, and after the Civil War. This is in stark contrast to other land holders in the South, whose lands were devastated by this terrible war.

BELCHER FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Descendants of Hugh Belcher

1 Hugh Belcher 1450 -
 +Havis Belson 1450 -
 2 John Belcher 1478 - 1506
 +Elizabeth Saunders 1480 -
 3 Edmund Belcher 1506 - 1529
 +Emma Wyrley 1510 -
 4 William Belcher 1534 - 1580
 +Elizabeth Randes
 5 William Belcher
 5 Henry Thomas Belcher 1575 -
 +Mary Mitchell
 6 William Thomas Belcher 1615 -
 +Tabitha Bartlett 1618 -
 7 Robert Belcher 1640 -
 +Phoebe Isham 1648 -
 8 John B. Belcher 1670 - 1739
 +Mary Elizabeth Frogley 1678/79 - 1739
 9 John Belcher 1690 -
 +Mary Gooding
 9 William Belcher 1705 -
 +Elizabeth Diar 1694 -
 9 James Belcher 1694 -
 9 Robert Belcher 1700 -
 9 Richard D. Belcher 1710 - 1763
 +Mary Obedience Clay 1704 - 1770
 10 Anne Belcher 1730 -
 10 Isham E. Belcher 1732 - 1798
 +Elizabeth Clay 1735 - 1789
 *2nd Wife of Isham E. Belcher:
 +Winnifred Royall
 10 Richard Belcher 1734 -
 10 Elizabeth Jane Belcher 1740 -
 10 Phoebe Belcher 1742 - 1809
 10 Thomas Belcher 1744 -
 10 Robert Belcher 1746 -
 10 Benjamin Belcher 1749 -
 10 Anne Belcher 1752 -
 10 Jesse Belcher 1754 -
 9 George Belcher 1712 -
 +Elizabeth (Belcher) 1715 -
 *2nd Wife of George Belcher:
 +Lucy (Belcher) 1715 -
 9 Isaac Belcher 1714 -
 8 Bartholomew Belcher 1680 -
 8 Joel Belcher 1684 -
 8 Edward Belcher 1688 -
 7 Thomas Belcher 1637 -
 7 Elizabeth Belcher 1638 -

Descendants of Richard D. Belcher

- 1 Richard D. Belcher 1710 - 1763
- +Mary Obedience Clay 1704 - 1770
- 2 Anne Belcher 1730 -
- 2 Isham E. Belcher 1732 - 1798
- +Elizabeth Clay 1735 - 1789
- 3 George Belcher 1760 - 1850
- +Sally Powell 1761 - 1783
- *2nd Wife of George Belcher:
- +Mary Fugate
- 3 Bartlett Belcher 1764 - 1843
- 3 Jacob Moses Belcher 1765 -
- +Martha Mann 1779 -
- 3 Richard Belcher 1766 -
- +Martha Mann
- 4 William Floyd Belcher 1785 - 1869
- +Elizabeth Sarah Kingrey 1790 - 1856
- *2nd Wife of William Floyd Belcher:
- +Mary Elizabeth Lambert
- 3 William Belcher 1766 - 1840
- +Elizabeth Diar
- 3 James Belcher 1768 -
- +Sarah Ramsey
- 3 Isham Isome Belcher 1769 - 1823
- +Martha Patsy Hodges 1774 -
- 4 Phoebe Belcher 1794 - 1886
- 4 Isham Isome Belcher 1796 - 1880
- +Rebecca Bailey 1796 -
- 5 Allen M. Belcher 1827 -
- 5 William Belcher 1828 - 1899
- +Lucinda 1833 -
- 6 Charles C. Belcher 1855 -
- 6 William I. Belcher 1856 - 1919
- +Julia (Belcher) 1863 -
- 7 Lulu F. Belcher 1891 -
- 7 William Henry Belcher 1895 -
- *2nd Wife of William I. Belcher:
- +Ella Rado Oakes 1886 - 1954
- 7 Alvin R. Belcher 1906 -
- 7 Charlie Hampton Belcher 1909 - 1981
- 7 Arnett Belcher 1911 -
- 7 John Daniel Belcher 1912 - 1983
- 7 Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
- +Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
- 8 Alden Cleo Stiles 1940 -
- 8 Edith Mae Stiles 1941 -
- +Donald Whitmore 1931 - 2001
- 9 Betty Jane Whitmore 1964 -
- 10 Jessica Whitmore 1983 -
- 10 Jennifer Whitmore 1986 -
- 10 Jason Whitmore 1987 -
- 10 Justin Whitmore 1999 -
- 9 George Whitmore 1965 -
- 9 David Whitmore 1968 -
- 9 Donald Whitmore 1966 -
- 9 Brenda Whitmore 1970 -
- 8 Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
- +Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
- 9 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
- +Kimberley Samson 1984 -
- 9 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
- +Taylor Nogosek
- 8 Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles 1944 -
- +Richard Swanson 1937 - 1997
- 9 Julie Swanson 1965 -
- +Todd Coffin June -
- 10 Marissa Coffin 1996 -
- 10 Brennah Coffin 2000 -
- 9 Faith Ann Swanson 1967 -
- 8 Elda Rader Stiles 1945 -
- +Ralph Reetz 1918 - 1984
- 9 Mary Ann Reetz 1970 -

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... *2nd Husband of Elda Rader Stiles:
..... +Raymond Broker 1944 - 2007
..... 9 Scott Broker 1986 -
..... 8 Alice Marie Stiles 1946 - 1990
..... 9 Robert George Stiles 1964 -
..... +Natalee Boyd 1966 -
..... 10 Justin Stiles 1987 -
..... 10 Bryan Stiles 1989 -
..... 9 Brian Kelly Stiles 1966 -
..... 9 Bradly Alan Stiles 1966 -
..... 10 Bradly Alan Blount 1985 -
..... +Kim Baumgart 1967 -
..... 10 Brandon Lee Stiles 1990 -
..... 10 Shannon Dean Stiles 2000 -
..... 10 Cameron James Stiles 2001 -
..... +Lowell Wichman
..... 9 Jamie Wichman 1983 -
..... *2nd Husband of Alice Marie Stiles:
..... +Merle Williamson March -
..... 9 Laura Marie Williamson 1969 -
..... 10 Mariah Kay Williamson 1990 -
..... 10 Dillon Michael Flowers September -
..... 9 Randy Merle Williamson 1970 -
..... 10 Jazmine Lynn Williamson November -
..... 8 Burt William Stiles 1948 -
..... 7 Doris V. Belcher 1916 - 1916
..... 7 Oakey Avis Belcher 1918 - 2007
..... +Edwin Mounce
..... 8 Edwin Mounce
..... 8 Hampton Mounce
..... 8 Alton Mounce
..... 8 Rayburn Mounce
..... 8 DeLois Mounce
..... 8 Patsy Gail Mounce
..... 6 Isham Sterling Belcher 1857 -
..... 6 Sterling I. Belcher 1858 -
..... 6 Susanna Belcher 1859 -
..... 6 Roxanne A. Belcher 1860 -
..... 6 Susan A. Belcher 1861 -
..... 6 John A. Belcher 1866 -
..... 6 Robert G. Belcher 1868 -
..... 5 Anderson R. Belcher 1830 -
..... 5 James M. Belcher 1832 -
..... 5 Nancy Belcher 1835 - 1925
..... 5 Sally Belcher 1837 -
..... 5 Rufus Belcher 1840 -
..... 5 Isom Belcher 1844 -
..... 5 Rebecca J. Belcher 1847 -
..... 4 John Lewis Belcher 1792 -
..... 4 Jesse Belcher 1798 -
..... 4 Obediah Belcher 1794 -
..... 4 Nancy Belcher 1799 -
..... *2nd Wife of Isham Isome Belcher:
..... +Nancy Blankenship
..... 4 Micajah Belcher 1804 -
..... 4 Jude Belcher 1806 -
..... 4 Isom Belcher 1807 -
..... 4 Asa Belcher 1809 -
..... 4 Henry D. Belcher 1810 -
..... 4 Judy A. Belcher 1810 -
..... 4 Moses Belcher 1811 -
..... 4 James Belcher 1814 -
..... 4 Robert D. Belcher 1822 -
..... 4 Johnathan Belcher 1823 -
..... 3 Sarah Mary Belcher 1770 -
..... 3 Jesse Belcher 1771 -
..... 3 Samuel Belcher 1771 -
..... 3 Lucy Belcher 1773 -
..... 3 John Belcher 1774 -
..... 3 Phoebe Belcher 1775 -
..... 3 Martha Belcher 1776 -
..... +James Dillon
..... 3 Robert Belcher 1794 -

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... *2nd Wife of Isham E. Belcher:
..... +Winnifred Royall
..... 2 Richard Belcher 1734 -
..... 2 Elizabeth Jane Belcher 1740 -
..... 2 Phoebe Belcher 1742 - 1809
..... 2 Thomas Belcher 1744 -
..... 2 Robert Belcher 1746 -
..... 2 Benjamin Belcher 1749 -
..... 2 Anne Belcher 1752 -
..... 2 Jesse Belcher 1754 -

Descendants of Hugh Belcher

Generation No. 1

1. HUGH¹ BELCHER was born Abt. 1450 in Lavenham, Suffolkshire, England. He married HAVIS BELSON in Staffordshire, Stafford, England, daughter of THOMAS BELSON. She was born Abt. 1450 in Lavenham, Suffolkshire, England.

Notes for HUGH BELCHER:

The surname Belcher is uncommon and of Old French Origin. The origination of the name came from the old French word Bel-Chere meaning good companion, or good cheer.

The Belcher surname appeared in medieval England after William the Conqueror's army came to England in 1066.

Early derivatives of the name was Belcher, Belche, Belesur, Bellasis, Belsher, Belsire,. Other variants of the name reached the America's. Belesur is believed to be the original name that our line of Belcher's came from.

The Belcher surname can be found in legal documents in Staffordshire England in the 1100's when Ralph De Belcher was witness to a deed.

"Historical Collections of Staffordshire" Vol 1. Page 291.

One line of the Belchers were seated in Guilsborough, Northamptonshire England. The earliest known descendant of this branch was Hugh Belcher born around 1460 of Guilsborough listed in "Calendar of Wills", 1510. Living in the reign of Edward the IV of England, this family held landed estates and bore the arms:

"Loyal Au Mort" (Loyal even to Death).

description:

Paly of six, or (Gold) gules (red), a Chief Vair. Crest, a greyhounds head, erased (not couped or cut off but torn off), and Ermine. The greyhound symbolizes alertness in the discharge of duty. The Chief signifies dominion and authority, and ermine and vair (fur) authority and honor. Ermine and vair are the oldest of furs of heraldy and denotes generosity and elevation of mind. Gules denotes military fortitude and magnanimity.

The Pedigree of Belcher was entered into the "Visitations of Warwickshire and Northamptonshire" in 1619.

Hugh Belcher was born around 1460 in Staffordshire England and married Havis Belson daughter of Thomas Belson of Brewood in Staffordshire.

Child of HUGH BELCHER and HAVIS BELSON is:

2. i. JOHN² BELCHER, b. 1478, Staffordshire, Stafford, England; d. Aft. 1506.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² BELCHER (*HUGH*¹) was born 1478 in Staffordshire, Stafford, England, and died Aft. 1506. He married ELIZABETH SAUNDERS. She was born 1480.

Notes for JOHN BELCHER:

John Belcher was born in 1478 in Warwickshire England. Married Elizabeth Saunders of Bedworth Co. Warwickshire. He died in 1529 and was buried in the Guilsborough Church.

Child of JOHN BELCHER and ELIZABETH SAUNDERS is:

3. i. EDMUND³ BELCHER, b. 1506, Guilsbrough Co., England; d. 1529.

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Generation No. 3

3. EDMUND³ BELCHER (*JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 1506 in Guilsbrough Co., England, and died 1529. He married EMMA WYRLEY, daughter of CORNELIUS WYRLEY. She was born Abt. 1510.

Notes for EDMUND BELCHER:

Edmund Belcher Was born in 1506 at Guilsborough Northants.

He married: first Alice Spencer daughter of Thomas Spencer of Evenrdon Co. Northampton and had two sons, Hunfrey and John. He married Secondly Emma Wirely (Wryley) of Hampstead Co. Staffordshire. daughter of Cornelius Wirley.

"During the reign of Henry VIII, Edmund Belcher resided at Guilsborough, in Northamptonshire, a hamlet of nineteen houses, was granted to his son, Alexander Belcher, Gent."

Children of Edmund and Emma were>

Edmund Belchers will dated 18 Dec 1528: I desire my body to be buried in the Chancell of St Wylfride of Guilborowe and I bequeath to the mother church of Lincoln 4d. I bequeath to Emma my wife all my household goods belonging to my house and half my farm or lease that i have of my Lord of St. Johns and half my goods, and Alexander, jy son the other half, and I make them mye xecutors, Legacises to my daughters, Joah, ALice, Elizabeth, Anne, Dorothy, and Mary and my sons, William and John. To the four orders of Friars in Northampton, every order 2s6d for a trigentall of mases to be said or sung for my soul and all christian souls. Executors: wife and son Alexander Witnesses Sir Robert Orme, Sir Robert Rose, John Butlyn, William Abbot, John Smyth. Proved: at Lydington 26 April 1529 In the LIncoln Wills Proved: 9 Jan 1528.

(1) William Andrew Belcher born 1525 in Northamptonshire England. He married first, Elizaabeth Randes and Secondly Margaret Kinerly,

(2) John Gregory Belcher born 1540, Married first, Alice Whirret and secondly, Joane (unknown).

Gregory was born in 1540 in Warwickshire England.

He married first Joane?? and secondly Alice Whirret

A will of Gregory Belcher, yeoman of Berkeswell county Warwickshire dated March 10 1620 mentions wife Joane: son Thomas H. Belcher: sons in law: John Bonney, William Cook and daughters Elizabeth Cook, Isabel Bonney and Alice Pemberton

Putmans Historical Magazine volume 4 page 183.

Children:

1...Isabel Belcher married: John Bonney

2...Elizabeth Belcher married: William Cook

3...Alice Belcher married: ? Pemberton

"Putman's Historical Magazine, volume 4, page 183"

4...Thomas Belcher born at Kingswood England, a Cloth Worker. He died in 1618 Wardend Parish of Aston County Warwickshrie. He was made free 8 May 1612.

"Tilsbury County Court Records"

Married: Anne Solme,

daughter of Andrew Solme of Sandon County of Essex England on the 29th of May 1613, she latter married, Nathaniel Allen (Rector of Danbury in Essex).

Thomas and Anne's children recorded at Wardend Parish:

John Belcher bapt Aug 24 1604, Gregory Belcher Bap 30 Mar 1606 , and Margery Belcher bap 9 July 1615: may have had other children: a William, Joane, Thomas, and Jeremiah

This Gregory Belcher line, is the progenerator of the Gregory Belcher of Ipswich Masaschusetts.

Gregory Belchers Line

(3) Alexander Belcher, Married Jane Beddell daughter of John Beddel. widow of Thomas Randes of Cransley. He died 10 Feb 1558. Buried at Wenlock but in his will he wanted to be buried at Guilsborough.

Alexander's will dated 1553 left the churches 3s4d. and to his wife he left 6 lb 13s 4d our of my Manorpf Nortoft every year for life. He also left his sisters, daughters on their marriages twentys hillings, to George Belcher fo Lamperd ten ewes and to my Godson his son, a cow, and to his son Richard four ewes. All my lands in Nortoft and elsewhere unbequeathed to my brother William Belcher and his heirs..... Executors, Brother William and George Robins.

Overseers, John Belcher of Lampperd and John Butlyn of Holywell. source: "Visitations of Warwickshire" 1619.

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- (4) Elizabeth
- (5) Joan
- (6) Alice
- (7) Anne
- (8) Dorothy
- (9) Mary

Child of EDMUND BELCHER and EMMA WYRLEY is:

- 4. i. WILLIAM⁴ BELCHER, b. 1534; d. 1580.

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM⁴ BELCHER (*EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1534, and died 1580. He married ELIZABETH RANDES, daughter of THOMAS RANDES.

Children of WILLIAM BELCHER and ELIZABETH RANDES are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ BELCHER.
- ii. HENRY THOMAS BELCHER, b. 1575, Warwickshire Co., England; m. MARY MITCHELL, Aston Parish, Warwickshire, Co., England; b. Warwickshire Co., England.

Descendants of Richard D. Belcher

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD D.⁹ BELCHER (*JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY THOMAS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1710 in Henrico Co., VA, and died Oct 1763 in Chesterfield, VA. He married MARY OBEDIENCE CLAY 1732 in Henrico Co., Virginia, daughter of JOHN CLAY. She was born 1704 in Prince George Co., Virginia, and died 1770 in Chesterfield Co., VA.

Notes for RICHARD D. BELCHER:

Richard D. Belcher

RICHARD D BELCHER SR 1710 VIRGINIA
D.. 1763 CHESTERFIELD CO VA.

BR> MARRIED: MARY OBEDIENCE CLAY B: 1712.DIED: 1760

daughter of Henry Clay and Mary Mitchell. REMEMBER WHEN READING THIS GENEALOGY THAT CHESTERFIELD COUNTY WAS MADE FROM HENRICO COUNTY IN 1749, SO SOME RESEARCH SAYS CHESTERFIELD COUNTY AND SOME HENRICO.

HENRY CLAY WROTE WILL IN 1749: WILLIAM CLAY SON OF HENRY CLAY WAS THE ADMINISTRATOR OF RICHARD'S ESTATE WHEN HE DIED: WAS RICHARD'S BROTHER-IN-LAW

IN 1728 RICHARD WAS A WITNESS OF A LAND TRANSACTION. BENJAMIN HOPKINS TO THOMAS OLIVER. IN 1736 RICHARD BELSHAR PAID LEVY AND CLERK FEES TO YOR PROMISE FOR RICHARD BELSHAR THE BALANCE OF 338 LB OF TOBACCO.

1736: HENRICO COUNTY: RICHARD BELCHER 1 LEVY. FOR YOUR LAST YEAR'S LEVY. PD BY JOHN BELCHER SR.

SOURCE: Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County - Southside, 1736, Page 367

1736: PAID BY INSPECTORS NOTE; BY JOHN BELCHER JR FOR RICHARD BELCHER.

SOURCE: Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County - Southside, 1736, Page 379

John Belcher jr. 1736 1 levy clk's fees, store debt. :To register your son Thos" an item cancelled. "to your ord'r to Rd Belcher", Pd by an inspectors note. One the Credit side this notation."the ord'r to R Belcher is pd by John Belcher Sen'r"

Another mention of James Baily on this same page: 1736 Henrico County, store debt. Mr Cary's debt. A bond due. paid by John Pride jr and John Worhsam:

source: Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County - Southside, 1736, Page 369

2-26- 1753 RICHARD BELCHER SOLD TO WILLIAM THOMPSON 100 ACRES OF LAND...FOR L20, 2 TRACTS, ONE-PLANTATION I LIVE ON, 100 ACRES; AND OTHER PLANTATION WHERE WILLIAM TANNER LATELY LIVED. WITNESSED BY JOHN NUNNALLY, MITCHELL CLAY AND JOHN WARD. RECORDED 5-4-1753.

1749 RICHARD BELCHER WAS MENTIONED IN HENRY CLAYS WILL.

1754 RICHARD BELCHER SOLD TO PETER BLANKENSHIP AMELIA CO 100 ACRES BOUNDED BY SKINQUARTER, WILLIAM GATES, HORSEPEN BRANCH AND BELCHERS OLD LINE. BELCHER LINE WAS NEAR CHESTERFIELD AND AMELIA CO LINE. BOTH COUNTIES ARE SOMETIMES USED AS THE BELCHERS RESIDENCE....SS OF SKINQUARTER ROAD 375 ACRES OF LAND GRANTED TO RICHARD BELCHER

IN 1767 ISHAM ,SON, SOLD LAND OF RICHARD BELCHER DECEASED. WILLIAM CLAY EXECUTOR ,INVENTORY OF RICHARD BELCHER 7-16-1763

AUG 1763 WILLIAM CLAY IS GRANTED ADMIN OF ESTATE OF RICHARD(DECEASED)

1759==JAMES BAILY JR BOUGHT LAND 75 ACRES FROM PETER DANIEL:

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

THIS LAND IS DESCRIBED"ADJOINING JOHN SKELTONS LAND ON THE S SIDE OF SKIN
QUARTER ROAD" THIS LAND WAS ORIGINALLY PART OF A PATENT OF 375 ACRES GRANTED
TO RICHARD BELCHER IN 1754 AND WAS THE FIRST PIECE OF LAND OWNED BY THE
BAILEY FAMILY" THE STORY OF RICHARD BAILY: JOURNEY TO THE MOUNTAINS "P168-190
MANY DESCENDENTS OF THE BAILY FAMILY CARRY THE BELCHER LINE
1753 RICHARD BELCHER OF CHESTERFIELD TO WILLIAM THOMPSON 100 ACRES
RECORDED 25 FEB 1753 PAGE 22 P 275 CHESTERFIELD CO DEEDS
1758,SON ISHAM BUYS 100 ACRES ON DEEP CREEK FROM THOMPSON "PART OF LAND
RICHARD NOW LIVES ON">
24 FEB 1764 RICHARD JUNIOR BELCHER AND ISHAM SELL LAND ON DEEP CREEK TO THOMAS
MOORE

CHILDREN 4:

1. 1...ISHAM E BELCHER
BORN CA 1732, HENRICO (NOW CHESTERFIELD CO.,) VIRGINIA
MARRIED:ELIZABETH CLAY
MIGRATED FROM CHESTERFIELD CO VIR TO BEDFORD COUNTY (NOW FRANKLIN CO)
3-1765 ISHAM BELCHER SOLD THE LAND OF RICHARD BELCHER DECEASED
Married:#1 2 June 1759 Elizabeth Clay B: 1740 dau of William CLay and Martha Runyan

Children of RICHARD BELCHER and MARY CLAY are:

- i. ANNE¹⁰ BELCHER, b. 1730.
2. ii. ISHAM E. BELCHER, b. 1732, Chesterfield Co., VA; d. 1798, Wythe, VA.
- iii. RICHARD BELCHER, b. 1734.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE BELCHER, b. 1740.
- v. PHOEBE BELCHER, b. 1742; d. 1809, Franklin, VA.
- vi. THOMAS BELCHER, b. 1744.
- vii. ROBERT BELCHER, b. 1746.
- viii. BENJAMIN BELCHER, b. 1749, Bedford (now Franklin) Co., VA.
- ix. ANNE BELCHER, b. 1752, Chesterfield Co., Dale Parish, VA.
- x. JESSE BELCHER, b. 1754.

Generation No. 2

2. ISHAM E.¹⁰ BELCHER (*RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 1732 in Chesterfield Co., VA, and died 1798 in Wythe, VA. He married (1) ELIZABETH CLAY 02 Jun 1759 in Chesterfield Co., Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM CLAY and MARTHA RUNYAN. She was born 17 Apr 1735 in Virginia, and died 1789. He married (2) WINNIFRED ROYALL 01 Jun 1789 in Chesterfield Co., Virginia.

Notes for ISHAM E. BELCHER:

Isham Belcher is listed under Miscellaneous Enlistments for the French and Indian Wars. He enlisted 28 June 1757, in Amelia Co., VA.

Isham Belcher is listed in the Roll of Captain Robert McKenzie's Company, 1757-1758. It is said that he was 24 years of age at that time, and was 5'10" tall, and enlisted in Amelia, Virginia. (This was found in a book entitled Colonial Soldiers of the South, 1732-1774).

Franklin County, Virginia, Deeds: Isham & Elizabeth Belcher and Richard Bowlin, 1793

=====
Franklin County, VA Deed Book 2 Pages 503, 504

This Indenture made this forth day of May one thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety three Between Isham Belcher of the County of Franklin and Elizabeth his wife of

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

the one part and Richard Bowlin of the County aforesaid of the other part Witnefseth that the said Isham Belcher for and in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred and Thirty pounds Current money part in hand paid to him doth grant bargain and Sell to the said Richard Bowling and his heirs a tract of Land, Lying on the Branches of Poplar Camp Creek and Simmons Creek in the County aforesaid -- Containing by Estimation Two hundred and Eight acres be the same more or lefs and Counded as follows; to wit: Beginning at a Corner Locust Running north West Course by mark to trees to Heards old order Line-Thence along the old line partly north East Course to a Corner White Oak on the Indian Ridge Branch thence down the Same as it meanders to a C_____ Whight Oka on Samuel Dillions line which was Formerly Heards thence with the old line west course to Poplar Camp as the mowed (?) connecting on a Beech thence Running up the Branch as it meanders south course to a Counish poplar on on William Austin Line thence west to Conner hickery continnuing west Crofsing's Branch to a Conner Hickery thence South to a C_____ Chesnut on Allercoll's line thence South East to a Corner Read Oak thence with Allarcall's line East Course to a Cumer Chesnut which is laid doon in John Smith's Coloarces (?) Ground, thence north East Course to the Beginning together with all its apperinanances to have and to hold the Said Tract of Land with its apportencanses to the sale use of said Richard Bowling his heirs and afsigns and the Said Isham Belcher and his heirs forever warrant and defend the said Tract of Land with its apperdinances to the Said Richard Rowlin and his heirs against the Claims of all persons whatsoever in witnefs whereof the Isham Belcher and Elizabeth his wife _____ unto _____ - their names and affesed their Seals the day and year a bove mention....Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of.

his

Isham X Belcher SS

mark

Elizabeth III (slash across) Belcher SS

mark

Memorandum that on the day and year within _____....Savery X Saison of the within Mentioned Land with its apportenances made to the within Richard Rowlace by the within _____ Isham Belcher agreeable to the within Mentioned deed - Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

his

Isham

+ Belcher SS

mark

her

Elizabeth X Belcher SS

mark

At a Court held for Franklin County In April 1793 the within Indenture Together with the memorandum of Senery and Saison was acknowledged by the within named Isham Bellcher to be his act and deed and Elizabeth the wife Being Prively Examed separate and apart from her husband Relinquishing her Rights of dower in

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

and to said Land and the same was ordered to be Recorded.

Teste: James Callaway

Clerk

Bio of Isham E. Belcher

Written by: Gregory Clyde Belcher

Research by: Gayl Wells and Greg Belcher

May 2002

Their names are not remembered down through the history of the United States.

As common people during the birth of our nation, they lived lives that vanished into the backdrop of time.

Yet to us they are just as important as the founding fathers of America. A clue here and a hint there gives us glimpse at more than a name. Though lacking important facts about their personal lives, we can piece together clues and hints and imagine who this person was and how his days were spent.

The lives of men then was often hard and not too long. They and their families faced the constant threat of Indian attacks on the outlying areas of civilization.

During the 1700's a large portion of people in Virginia wanted to establish farms in an area where most of the land had not been settled by earlier generations of colonists. A large number of Chesterfield families began to migrate to Bedford County, which is now Franklin County, Virginia.

Isham Belcher was among those hardy pioneers.

In 1758, Isham bought 100 acres of land from William Thompson. He also sold the land of Richard Belcher, deceased, that same year.

Description of Isham E. Belcher

Isham E. Belcher was born 1732 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1798 in Wythe Co., Va.

As a man he would not have stood out in a crowd. He was approximately 5 feet 10 inches tall with rounded shoulders. (according to French and Indian War records) His hair was light in color.

In the 1750s, France and Britain were fighting in Europe. The war soon spread to North America. British Colonists wanted to take over French land in North America. The British wanted to take over the fur trade in the French held territory. This inevitably drew the colonists into the conflict.

Isham enlisted in his majesty's service on 28 June 1757.

Enlistment

The war ended in 1759 when British Major General James Wolfe captured Quebec. In the peace treaty of 1763 the British got most of the French land in North America. Also as a result of the war, the British began taxing the colonists to pay for the war.

After the war, Isham married (1) Elisabeth Clay 02 June 1759 in Chesterfield Co., Va, daughter of William Clay and Martha Runyun.

1. Children of Isham Belcher and Elisabeth Clay are:

- i. George Belcher, born Abt. 1760 in Amelia Co., VA.
- ii. James Belcher, born Abt. 1761 in Virginia. He married Sarah Ramsey 26 July 1786 in Virginia.
- iii. William Belcher, born Abt. 1762 in Virginia; died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Orange Co., IN.
- iv. Bartlett Belcher, born 08 June 1764 in Chesterfield Co., Va; died 08 April 1848 in Lee Co., Va.
- v. Jacob Moses Belcher, born Abt. 1765 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
- vi. Richard Belcher, born Abt. 1766 in Amelia County, Va.
- vii. John Belcher, born Abt. 1768 in Virginia; died Bet. 04 June 1838 - 1839 in Orange Co., IN.

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- viii. Martha Belcher, born Abt. 1769 in Virginia. She married James Dillon 12 February 1789 in Franklin Co., Va.
- ix. Isham Belcher, born 13 October 1769 in Bedford Co., Virginia; died January 1823 in Bedford Co., Virginia.
Mary Sarah Belcher, born Abt. 1770 in Virginia; died March 1824 in Cabell County, WV.
- xi. Lucy Belcher, born Abt. 1771 in Virginia. She married Barnet Marcum 06 June 1791 in Franklin Co., Va.
- xii. Phoebe Belcher, born Abt. 1771 in Virginia. She married (1) Joseph Sevenny. She married (2) Richard Bailey.
- xiii. Samuel Belcher, born Abt. 1774 in Virginia. He married Betsey Ward 01 January 1799 in Washington Co., Va.
- xiv. Jesse Belcher, born Abt. 1778 in Virginia.

Children of ISHAM BELCHER and ELIZABETH CLAY are:

- i. GEORGE¹¹ BELCHER, b. 1760, Amelia Co., VA; d. Bef. 1850; m. (1) SALLY POWELL; b. 1761; d. 1783; m. (2) MARY FUGATE.
- ii. BARTLETT BELCHER, b. 08 Jun 1764; d. 08 Apr 1843.
- iii. JACOB MOSES BELCHER, b. 1765, Bedford Co., VA; m. MARTHA MANN; b. 05 Jul 1779.
3. iv. RICHARD BELCHER, b. 1766, Amelia Co., VA.
v. WILLIAM BELCHER, b. 1766; d. Aft. 1840; m. ELIZABETH DIAR.
- vi. JAMES BELCHER, b. 1768; m. SARAH RAMSEY.
4. vii. ISHAM ISOME BELCHER, b. 13 Oct 1769, Franklin County, VA; d. Jan 1823, Tazewell Co., VA.
- viii. SARAH MARY BELCHER, b. Abt. 1770, Franklin Co., VA.
- ix. JESSE BELCHER, b. 1771.
- x. SAMUEL BELCHER, b. 1771.
- xi. LUCY BELCHER, b. 1773.
- xii. JOHN BELCHER, b. 1774, Franklin Co., VA.
- xiii. PHOEBE BELCHER, b. 1775, Franklin Co., VA.

Notes for PHOEBE BELCHER:

This may have been this Phoebe.

Belcher/Finney - Deed, 1816

Deed Records - Microfilm #M40989-0031499

Deed Book #7 - page 427

This indenture made this 27th day of May 1816 between Isham Belcher of the County of Franklin & State of Virginia of the one part & Zachariah Finney of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Isham Belcher has this day bargained & sold unto the said Zachariah Finney for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds twelve shillings & 6p in hand paid this receipt where of is hereby acknowledged a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being on the ridge between Snow Creek and Grassy

Fork including the head of one Branch running into Snow Creek containing by survey 27 & a half acres. Bounded as followeth viz; Beginning at Pointers in Jesse Pruntys line on the old road leading from Richard Stocktons to Jn. Pinchards & thence Pruntys lines North 17 Poles to a chestnut [&?] oak thence N 12 degrees W 28 Poles to a Chestnut tree N 32 degrees W 19 Poles to a White Oak N 75 degrees W 41 Poles to Pointers in Finneys line, thence with his line N 55 degrees E 49 Poles to a White Oak thence with his line S 66E 79 Poles to a White Oak, Red Oak & Sourwood, thence with Pruntys line N 81 E 5 Poles to Pointers in Belchers line thence to a dividing line S 42 W 92 Poles to the Beginning.

To have and to hold [unto?] the said Zachariah Finney his heirs & forever the said Isham Belcher doth for himself his heirs & etc warrent the said land & premises with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said Zachariah Finney his heirs & free from the Just

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

claim or demand of any person or persons whatever. In Witness whereof the said Isham Belcher hath hereunto set his hand and seal this day and year above written.

Signed, sealed & Acknowledged in the presence of Jesse Prunty.
Isham Belcher

Teste:

At the Clerks office of Franklin Co, June 3rd 1816 This Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Isham Belcher of the one part & Zachariah Finney of the other part was acknowledged by the said Isham Belcher and admitted to be recorded.

Teste: Caleb Tate, Clerk Franklin County

Is it this Phoebe (below note)?

Phoebe Belcher Swinney Deed, 1818

Phoebe Belcher Swinney to Heirs
Deed Book 7, page 134

Franklin County May the 29th of 1818, Whereas it is now talked of that other people is to share with my children in what little it hath pleased God to bless me with, which property is all that I am now in possession of, that is, negroes, all my other property I have disposed of to my three Daughters in consequence of due consideration, why this should be the case I know not. In consequence of my situation from beginning to the present day, the offspring of my own body ought and shall heir all the property I am now in possession of without the interruption of any person or persons whatsoever, except the heirs of my own body which is Kesiah Baldwin, Prudence Belcher, Isham Belcher, Polley Warwick, Frances Belcher, them and them alone is to share in my Negrores.

Given under my hand this 29th day of May 1818, Witness my hand and Seal.
Signed, Sealed and Acknowledged in the presence of us.
John Pinkard, Charles McBride, Evelina Belcher
At the Clerks Office of Franklin County, June 4th, 1818

Signed: Phebe [her mark] Swinney

This declaration of Phebe Swinney respecting her property was proved by the oath of John Pinckard and Charles McBride two of the witnesses hereto and admitted to Record.

Teste: Caleb Tate, Clerk of Franklin County.

- xiv. MARTHA BELCHER, b. 1776, Franklin Co., VA; m. JAMES DILLON.
- xv. ROBERT BELCHER, b. 1794.

Generation No. 3

3. RICHARD¹¹ BELCHER (*ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY THOMAS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1766 in Amelia Co., VA. He married MARTHA MANN 04 Oct 1809.

Child of RICHARD BELCHER and MARTHA MANN is:

- i. WILLIAM FLOYD¹² BELCHER, b. 1785, Franklin Co., VA; d. 1869, Big Four, McDowell Co., W. VA; m. (1) ELIZABETH SARAH KINGREY; b. 1790, Franklin Co., VA; d. 1856, Big Four, McDowell Co., W. VA; m. (2) MARY ELIZABETH LAMBERT, 26 Feb 1852, McDowell Co., W. VA.

4. ISHAM ISOME¹¹ BELCHER (*ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY THOMAS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 13 Oct 1769 in Franklin County, VA, and died Jan 1823 in

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Tazewell Co., VA. He married (1) MARTHA PATSY HODGES 03 Jan 1791 in Franklin Co., VA, daughter of ISHAM HODGES and NANCY HILL. She was born 1774. He married (2) NANCY BLANKENSHIP 1809.

Notes for ISHAM ISOME BELCHER:

This may have been this Isham. I suspect it was. GJS 3/35/2007

Belcher/Finney - Deed, 1816

Deed Records - Microfilm #M40989-0031499

Deed Book #7 - page 427

This indenture made this 27th day of May 1816 between Isham Belcher of the County of Franklin & State of Virginia of the one part & Zachariah Finney of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Isham Belcher has this day bargained & sold unto the said Zachariah Finney for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds twelve shillings & 6p in hand paid this receipt where of is hereby acknowledged a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being on the ridge between Snow Creek and Grassy

Fork including the head of one Branch running into Snow Creek containing by survey 27 & a half acres. Bounded as followeth viz; Beginning at Pointers in Jesse Pruntys line on the old road leading from Richard Stocktons to Jn. Pinchards & thence Pruntys lines North 17 Poles to a chestnut [&?] oak thence N 12 degrees W 28 Poles to a Chestnut tree N 32 degrees W 19 Poles to a White Oak N 75 degrees W 41 Poles to Pointers in Finneys line, thence with his line N 55 degrees E 49 Poles to a White Oak thence with his line S 66E 79 Poles to a White Oak, Red Oak & Sourwood, thence with Pruntys line N 81 E 5 Poles to Pointers in Belchers line thence to a dividing line S 42 W 92 Poles to the Beginning.

To have and to hold [unto?] the said Zachariah Finney his heirs & forever the said Isham Belcher doth for himself his heirs & etc warrent the said land & premises with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said Zachariah Finney his heirs & free from the Just claim or demand of any person or persons whatever. In Witness whereof the said Isham Belcher hath hereunto set his hand and seal this day and year above written.

Signed, sealed & Acknowledged in the presence of Jesse Prunty.

Isham Belcher

Teste:

At the Clerks office of Franklin Co, June 3rd 1816 This Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Isham Belcher of the one part & Zachariah Finney of the other part was acknowledged by the said Isham Belcher and admitted to be recorded.

Teste: Caleb Tate, Clerk Franklin County

Was this the right Isham Belcher (below) or was it his father?

Franklin County, Virginia, Deeds: Isham Belcher and Israel Evans, 1798

Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by:

Carla Belcher Kettell <cjkettell@aol.com>

=====
Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm>
=====

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Bigars, James - 1 1 0 1 56

1806

Belcher, Isham 1 0 0 2 24

Belcher, Francis [jr] - 1 0 0 1 12

Begars, James - 1 1 0 2 68

1807

Belcher, Isham 1 0 0 2 24

Bigars, James - 1 1 0 2 56

1808

The Commonwealth of VA did not collect taxes in 1808 as the general assembly did not pass tax collecting legislation that year.

1809

Belcher, Isham 2 1 0 3 0

Belcher, Francis [jr] 1 4 0 8 72

Belcher, William 1-----

Belcher, Isham 1-----

Bigars, James - 1 1 0 2 -----

1810

Belcher, Isham 2 1 0 3 80

Belcher, John 1-----1

Belcher, William 1 -----1

1811

Belcher, Isham 2 1 0 2 3

Belcher, Francis [jr] 1- 11 -1- 7 ---

Belcher, William 1-----

Belcher, Benjamin 1 0 0 1 12

Belcher, William 1 0 0 2 24

Begars, James 2 0 0 3 36

1812

Belcher, Isham 1 1 0 3 80

Belcher, William 1 -----

Belcher, Francis [jr] 1-11-1-7 11

Belcher, Benjamin 1 0 0 1 12

Belcher, William 1 0 0 1 12

Belcher, John 1-----

Bigars, James 1 0 0 2 24

1813

Belcher, Isham 1 1 0 2 24

Belcher, William 1 -----

Belcher, Francis[jr] 1-11-2-7 66

Belcher, Benjamin 1 0 0 1

Belcher, John 1 -----

Belcher, William 1 0 0 1 16

1814

Belcher, Isham 1 1 0 1 63

Belcher, Francis[jr] 1 5 1 1

Belcher, Benjamin 1 0 0 1

Belcher, John 1 -----

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Belcher, William 1-----
Bigar, James 4 0 0 5 5

1815 - new form introduced - code discontinued

Belcher, Isham
Belcher, Benjamin
Belcher, Martha
Belcher, John 1 - 2 head cattle
Belcher, William
Bigars, James

1816

Belcher, Isham
Belcher, Francis [jr]
Belcher, Benjamin
Belcher, William
Bigars, James
Biggers, William

1817

No Belcher names on this list
Bigars, Thomas, William & John

1818 - Belcher, Isham & Francis,jr

1819A - Belcher, Isham, Francis jr, William

Was this THIS Isham?

n County, VA - Deed Book 5 (partial)

Page 368

Belcher/Cook Slave Sell, 1807
Deed Records - Microfilm # 0031498
Deed Book #5 1804 - 1811 p. 368

Know all men by these Presents that I John Cook for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred Pounds in hand this Receipt where of is hereby acknowledged have this day bargained & sold & by these present doth bargain sell & confirm to Isham Belcher to him & his heirs forever a certain negro woman named Judy which said Negro & Increase I do forever warrent and defend against the Just claim or claims of all and every person or persons Whatsoever claiming the same by through in or under me.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th Jan 1807.

Signed & Sealed: John Cook

Teste: Jo. Napier. Francis Belcher

At a court held for Franklin Co September 7th, 1807

This Bill of sale from John Cook to Isham Belcher was proved by the oath of John Napier and Francis Belcher Witnesses hereto and ordered to be recorded..

Teste: James Calloway, Clerk, Franklin Co, VA

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

I am not sure if this is the correct Isham Belcher. GJS 4/07/2007.

Belcher Estate Conveyance, 1814

Deed Book #7 - page 249 - Microfilm 0031499 FHC

Belcher to Belcher- B of S - Oglethorpe County, Georgia

Know all men by these Presents that I, Matthew Belcher of the County and State aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of fore hundred dollars to me in hand paid by Isham Belcher of the State of Virginia have bargained, Sold, conveyed and relinquished unto the said Isham Belcher all my right title, interest and claims to my portion of my deceased fathers estate who was by the name of Francis Belcher and made and executed his will in Amelia County in the said State of Virginia on the 29th day of July in the year 1781. To have and to hold unto the said Isham Belcher my said portion of my said fathers estate in as full simple & perfect a manner as the same is or may be held by any one of the legatees of the said Francis Belcher. In Witnesseth whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 29th day of Dec 1814. Sealed Signed and Delivered in the presence of Barnabus Arthur, John Arthur.
Matthew [his mark] Belcher

Georgia, Oglethorpe County

Personally came and appeared before a Magistrate for said county and after being duely sworn maketh oath and saith that they were subscribing witnesses to the within relinquishment of dowry and that the said Matthew Belcher signed, Sealed and delivered the same for the within mentioned purpose sworn to before me this 30th day of Dec 1814.

Zelverton Thorton, J. P.

Barnabus Arthur, John Arthur

At a court held for Franklin County, March 6, 1815 this Bill of Sale from Matthew Belcher to Isham Belcher with the certification herein indorsed was exhibited in Court and ordered to be recorded.

Test: Caleb Tate, Clerk Franklin Co.

[Submitter note: My early Franklin Co Settlers map shows John Arthur as a neighbor to Isham Belcher.]Belcher Estate Conveyance, 1814

Isham Isom. Belcher

11 10..ISHAM ISOME BELCHER SR. BORN: 10-13-1766
FRANKLIN CO VIR. DIED: JAN 1823 TAZEWELL CO VIR.
MARRIED:#1 MARTHA PATSY HODGES, 1-3-1791 FRANKLIN CO VA
MADE WILL 12-18- 1822 TAZEWELL CO VA. NAMING CHILDREN. SEE WILL BELOW
LISTED VIRGINIAN TAX RECORDS, 1804 ,74(LIVESTOCK),
1805 (24 LIVESTOCK) 1806 (24 LIVESTOCK) 1807 (24 LIVESTOCK)
1818 EXCEPT 1808 VA DID NOT COLLECT TAXES GENERAL ASSEMBLY DID NOT
PASS LEGISLATION THAT YEAR 1809 2 BOYS UNDER 21 AND OVER 16 AND HIM (24 LIVESTOCK)
1810 (80 LIVESTOCK) 1811 -1818 ALSO LISTED

MARRIED:#2 NANCY BLANKENSHIP 1809
LISTED TAZEWELL CO LAND ABSTRACTS 1 SEPT 1809 40 ACRES ON BLUESTONE RIVER ADJ
THE ROCK SURVEY GRANT 59 P 177

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

FRANKLIN COUNTY VA. PROPERTY TAX 1804,1805,1806 ,1807,1809, 1810, 1811,
1812 9-7-1807

JOHN COOK SOLD ISHAM BELCHER 1 SLAVE, JUDY, FRANKLIN CO VA.

ISHAM BOUGHT SNOW CREEK LAND, 5-27-1816 FRANKLIN CO VA.

1820 TAZEWELL COUNTY CENSUS LIST:

5 OCT 1822, 80 ACRES ON THE LAUREL FORK OF BRUSH CREEK 71 P. 245

5 OCT 1822, 70 ACRES, ON THE LAUREL FORK OF BRUSH CREEK 71 P. 246

SERVED IN WAR OF 1812 ENTITLED TO LAND BOUNTY UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS

28 SEPT 1850 AND "MUSTER ROLLS AND PAY ROLLS OF THE VIRGINIA "

"MILITIA IN THE WAR OF 1812"

The Will of Isham Isome Belcher (In this will he seems to call himself Isome I. Belcher) (?)

Tazewell County Va will book #1 page 101-102

In the name of God Amen

I, Isome I. Belcher of Tazewell county and the state of Virginia having arrived to an advanced period of life, consequently feeling the infirmities of age deem it expedient while having the exercise of my reason to make my last will and testament which is as follows:

Ub tge first place I will that my body be buried in a Christian like manner at the discrretion of my executors hereafter to b enamed and that my funeral expenses and debts (if any) be paid out of my estate by my executor. I give and bequeath to each of my children to wit:Phoebe,Obediah,John,Jessee, and Nancy one dollar to be paid out of my estate.

In the like manner in the next place I give and bequeath to the balance of my children viz:

Isome,Micaga,Jude,Asa,Henry,Moses,James,Jonathan,and Robertall my horses,property,cattle,hogs,sheep, and geese. all my farm utensils,all my furniture,and one loom to be enjoyed and possessed equally by them and their heirs forever.

I also give to my son, Isome, a certain tract of parcel of land in Tazewell County known by Iyrs improvement on the Laurel fork of Brushy Creek. quantity of acres not recollected to be enjoyed and possessed by him and his heirs forever.

I also give and bequeath to my thre sons, James, Jonathan, and Robert the tract of land I now live on lying at the mouth of the Laurel fork of Brushy Creek containint 170 acres and a small tract or parcel of land on Brush Creek & adjoining the tract will to son Isome quantity not recollected to be enjoyed and possessed equally by them and their heirs forever.

The above estate is to be at my disposal dureing my natural life.

Lastly, I nominate and appoing John Davidson and Henry Bailey executors of this my last will and testament.

Whereof I have set my and affixed my seal this 18th day of December in the year of our Lord 1822>

-----his-----

Isome I. Belcher-----seal

-----mark-----

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in presence of:

Isome Belcher Will

Samuel Dillion

John Davidson

Polly Mcvey

This last will and testament of Isome Belcher was presented in court and being proved by the oaths of Samuel Dillion and Polly Mcvey was ordered to be recorded on at a court held for Tazewell county Va on the 28th day of Jan 1823.

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Children of ISHAM BELCHER and MARTHA HODGES are:

- i. PHOEBE¹² BELCHER, b. 1794, Augusta Co., VA; d. 18 Mar 1886.
5. ii. ISHAM ISOME BELCHER, b. 1796, Tazewell Co., VA; d. Aft. 1880.
- iii. JOHN LEWIS BELCHER, b. 1792.
- iv. JESSE BELCHER, b. 1798, Tazewell Co., VA.
- v. OBEDIAH BELCHER, b. 1794, Tazewell Co., VA.
- vi. NANCY BELCHER, b. Abt. 1799.

Children of ISHAM BELCHER and NANCY BLANKENSHIP are:

- vii. MICAHAH¹² BELCHER, b. 1804.
- viii. JUDE BELCHER, b. 1806.
- ix. ISOM BELCHER, b. 1807.
- x. ASA BELCHER, b. 1809.
- xii. HENRY D. BELCHER, b. 1810.
- xiii. JUDY A. BELCHER, b. 1810.
- xiii. MOSES BELCHER, b. 19 Feb 1811.
- xiv. JAMES BELCHER, b. 1814.
- xv. ROBERT D. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1822.
- xvi. JOHNATHAN BELCHER, b. Abt. 1823.

Generation No. 4

5. ISHAM ISOME¹² BELCHER (*ISHAM ISOME*¹¹, *ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY THOMAS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1796 in Tazewell Co., VA, and died Aft. 1880. He married REBECCA BAILEY 23 Oct 1826 in Tazewell, VA, daughter of RUEBEN BAILEY and SARAH FERGUSON. She was born 1796 in VA., and died in 1860.

Notes for ISHAM ISOME BELCHER:

SERVED IN WAR OF 1812: LISTED IN PAY ROLLS
AND MUSTER ROLLS ALONG WITH
FATHER ISHAM SR. 28 SEPT 1851 LISTED IN VIRGINIA PROPERTY TAX RECORDS 1809
LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO VA/WVA CENSUS RECORDS: AGE 56 HOUSEHOLD #628
FARMER WITH 1000 ACRES OF LAND BORN IN VA
MARRIED REBECCA BAILEY ALSO LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO CENSUS AGE 56 BORN IN VA
REBECCA IS LISTED AS NOT BEING ABLE TO READ OR WRITE
CHILDREN LISTED IN 1850 MERCER COUNTY CENSUS HOUSEHOLD #628

In 1830 Federal Census for Franklin Co., VA, probably this Isham is listed as Isum.
At that time he had 4 boys, and 5 girls in the household. By these ages, it has to
be assumed they are not all his children, as some are as old as, between 20 and 30,
At this time, Isham is only 34.

In the 1830 Census for Amelia, VA, an Isham Belcher is listed as having a boy under 5
years of age, and a girl of under 5, also. The boy has to be his son William.

Isham shows up on the 1860 Census for VA, but not on the 1870 Census.

On the 1860 Slave Schedule, Isham had one male slave, aged 62.

Notes for REBECCA BAILEY:

(This was only inserted because of the reference to Rebecca on lower lines)

SERVED IN WAR OF 1812: LISTED IN PAY ROLLS
AND MUSTER ROLLS ALONG WITH
FATHER ISHAM SR. 28 SEPT 1851 LISTED IN VIRGINIA PROPERTY TAX RECORDS 1809
LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO VA/WVA CENSUS RECORDS: AGE 56 HOUSEHOLD #628
FARMER WITH 1000 ACRES OF LAND BORN IN VA

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

MARRIED REBECCA BAILEY ALSO LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO CENSUS AGE 56 BORN IN VA
REBECCA IS LISTED AS NOT BEING ABLE TO READ OR WRITE
CHILDREN LISTED IN 1850 MERCER COUNTY CENSUS HOUSEHOLD #628

Children of ISHAM BELCHER and REBECCA BAILEY are:

- i. ALLEN M.¹³ BELCHER, b. 1827.
- ii. WILLIAM BELCHER, b. 1828, Snow Creek, Franklin County, VA; d. 1899, Snow Creek, Franklin County, VA; m. LUCINDA, 12 Mar 1854, Franklin Co., Snow Creek, VA; b. Feb 1833, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM BELCHER:

(Note: Franklin county was formed in 1785 from parts of Bedford County and Henry County. It was named for Benjamin Franklin. This county was home to Confederate General Jubal Anderson Early, and Booker T. Washington, a slave who became one of the main civil rights activists of his era. During Prohibition, local wits named Franklin County the "Moonshine Capital of the World," a name trumpeted today by the local chamber of commerce.)

WILLIAM I. BELCHER B 1828 SNOW CREEK, FRANKLIN CO VA
CO D 24TH VA INFANTRY WOUNDED IN BATTLE OF SEVEN PINES
IN LEFT KNEE. APPLIED FOR PENSION 10 JUNE 1896, FRANKLIN CO VA
WILLIAM I. BELCHER DIED SNOW CREEK, JUNE 1899
MARRIED: LUCINDA BELCHER B: 1834, SNOW CREEK FRANKLIN CO VA
MARRIED March 1853, SNOW CREEK
LUCINDA APPLIED FOR PENSION 1902 AGE 68,FRANKLIN CO VA

(The above William is the father of William I. Belcher 1856. This William, the son, married first a Julia and had Lulu Belcher b. 1891 and William Henry b. 1895. He then married Ella and had several children, one being Odessa 1915.)

(Below is a listing from the Roster of the 24th VA Infantry, Company D, I believe this is my great-great-grandfather, father of William I. Belcher.)

131

Belcher, William J. D Private Private

(Note: The middle initial here is listed as J., however it may have been an I., which is what I have in other records, and his son was William I., possible got mis-written by the military (?).)

(Below is some history of the 24th VA Infantry, to which, my great-great-grandfather, William Belcher belonged, he is said to have been in Company D.)

24th Regiment, Virginia Infantry

24th Infantry Regiment was assembled in June, 1861, with men from Floyd, Franklin, Carroll, Giles, Pulaski, Mercer, and Henry Counties. It served under Early at First Manassas, then was assigned to Early's, Kemper's, and W.R. Terry's Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia. The 24th participated in the campaigns of the army from Williamsburg to Gettysburg except when it was detached to Suffolk with Longstreet. Later it was involved in the engagements at Plymouth and Drewry's Bluff, the Petersburg siege north of the James River, and the Appomattox operations. The regiment contained 740 men in April, 1862, and reported 189 casualties at Williamsburg and 107 at Seven Pines. It lost 4 killed, 61 wounded, and 14 missing at Frayser's Farm, had 8 wounded at Fredericksburg, and had about forty percent of the 395 engaged at Gettysburg disabled. Many were lost at Saylor's Creek with no officers and 22 men surrendered on April 9, 1865. The field officers were Colonels Jubal A. Early and William A. Terry; Lieutenant Colonels Peter Hairston, Jr. and Richard L. Maury; and Majors William W. Bentley, Joseph A. Hambrick, and J.P. Hammet.

The father of the William I. born about 1828 is Isham Belcher.

(From various sources.)

On the 1860 Slave Schedule for VA, William had 1 male slave, aged 58.

1850, listed as living with his parents, in Franklin Co., VA.

- iii. ANDERSON R. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1830.
- iv. JAMES M. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1832.

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- v. NANCY BELCHER, b. 01 Sep 1835; d. 17 Jul 1925, Couch, Oregon, MO.
- vi. SALLY BELCHER, b. Abt. 1837.
- vii. RUFUS BELCHER, b. Abt. 1840.
- viii. ISOM BELCHER, b. Abt. 1844.
- ix. REBECCA J. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1847.

Descendants of Isham Isome Belcher

Generation No. 1

1. ISHAM ISOME¹² BELCHER (*ISHAM ISOME¹¹, ISHAM E.¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 1796 in Tazewell Co., VA, and died Aft. 1880. He married REBECCA BAILEY 23 Oct 1826 in Tazewell, VA, daughter of RUEBEN BAILEY and SARAH FERGUSON. She was born 1796 in VA., and died in 1860.

Notes for ISHAM ISOME BELCHER:

SERVED IN WAR OF 1812: LISTED IN PAY ROLLS
AND MUSTER ROLLS ALONG WITH
FATHER ISHAM SR. 28 SEPT 1851 LISTED IN VIRGINIA PROPERTY TAX RECORDS 1809
LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO VA/WVA CENSUS RECORDS: AGE 56 HOUSEHOLD #628
FARMER WITH 1000 ACRES OF LAND BORN IN VA
MARRIED REBECCA BAILEY ALSO LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO CENSUS AGE 56 BORN IN VA
REBECCA IS LISTED AS NOT BEING ABLE TO READ OR WRITE
CHILDREN LISTED IN 1850 MERCER COUNTY CENSUS HOUSEHOLD #628

In 1830 Federal Census for Franklin Co., VA, probably this Isham is listed as Isum. At that time he had 4 boys, and 5 girls in the household. By these ages, it has to be assumed they are not all his children, as some are as old as, between 20 and 30, At this time, Isham is only 34.

In the 1830 Census for Amelia, VA, an Isham Belcher is listed as having a boy under 5 years of age, and a girl of under 5, also. The boy has to be his son William.

Isham shows up on the 1860 Census for VA, but not on the 1870 Census.

On the 1860 Slave Schedule, Isham had one male slave, aged 62.

Notes for REBECCA BAILEY:

(This was only inserted because of the reference to Rebecca on lower lines)
SERVED IN WAR OF 1812: LISTED IN PAY ROLLS
AND MUSTER ROLLS ALONG WITH
FATHER ISHAM SR. 28 SEPT 1851 LISTED IN VIRGINIA PROPERTY TAX RECORDS 1809
LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO VA/WVA CENSUS RECORDS: AGE 56 HOUSEHOLD #628
FARMER WITH 1000 ACRES OF LAND BORN IN VA
MARRIED REBECCA BAILEY ALSO LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO CENSUS AGE 56 BORN IN VA
REBECCA IS LISTED AS NOT BEING ABLE TO READ OR WRITE
CHILDREN LISTED IN 1850 MERCER COUNTY CENSUS HOUSEHOLD #628

Children of ISHAM BELCHER and REBECCA BAILEY are:

- i. ALLEN M.¹³ BELCHER, b. 1827.
2. ii. WILLIAM BELCHER, b. 1828, Snow Creek, Franklin County, VA; d. 1899, Snow Creek, Franklin County, VA.
- iii. ANDERSON R. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1830.
- iv. JAMES M. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1832.
- v. NANCY BELCHER, b. 01 Sep 1835; d. 17 Jul 1925, Couch, Oregon, MO.
- vi. SALLY BELCHER, b. Abt. 1837.
- vii. RUFUS BELCHER, b. Abt. 1840.
- viii. ISOM BELCHER, b. Abt. 1844.
- ix. REBECCA J. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1847.

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM¹³ BELCHER (*ISHAM ISOME*¹², *ISHAM ISOME*¹¹, *ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY THOMAS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1828 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, VA, and died 1899 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, VA. He married LUCINDA 12 Mar 1854 in Franklin Co., Snow Creek, VA. She was born Feb 1833 in Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM BELCHER:

(Note: Franklin county was formed in 1785 from parts of Bedford County and Henry County. It was named for Benjamin Franklin. This county was home to Confederate General Jubal Anderson Early, and Booker T. Washington, a slave who became one of the main civil rights activists of his era. During Prohibition, local wits named Franklin County the "Moonshine Capital of the World," a name trumpeted today by the local chamber of commerce.)

WILLIAM I. BELCHER B 1828 SNOW CREEK, FRANKLIN CO VA
CO D 24TH VA INFANTRY WOUNDED IN BATTLE OF SEVEN PINES
IN LEFT KNEE. APPLIED FOR PENSION 10 JUNE 1896, FRANKLIN CO VA
WILLIAM I. BELCHER DIED SNOW CREEK, JUNE 1899
MARRIED: LUCINDA BELCHER B: 1834, SNOW CREEK FRANKLIN CO VA
MARRIED March 1853, SNOW CREEK
LUCINDA APPLIED FOR PENSION 1902 AGE 68,FRANKLIN CO VA

(The above William is the father of William I. Belcher 1856. This William, the son, married first a Julia and had Lulu Belcher b. 1891 and William Henry b. 1895. He then married Ella and had several children, one being Odessa 1915.)

(Below is a listing from the Roster of the 24th VA Infantry, Company D, I believe this is my great-great-grandfather, father of William I. Belcher.)

131

Belcher, William J. D Private Private

(Note: The middle initial here is listed as J., however it may have been an I., which is what I have in other records, and his son was William I., possible got mis-written by the military (?).)

(Below is some history of the 24th VA Infantry, to which, my great-great-grandfather, William Belcher belonged, he is said to have been in Company D.)

24th Regiment, Virginia Infantry

24th Infantry Regiment was assembled in June, 1861, with men from Floyd, Franklin, Carroll, Giles, Pulaski, Mercer, and Henry Counties. It served under Early at First Manassas, then was assigned to Early's, Kemper's, and W.R. Terry's Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia. The 24th participated in the campaigns of the army from Williamsburg to Gettysburg except when it was detached to Suffolk with Longstreet. Later it was involved in the engagements at Plymouth and Drewry's Bluff, the Petersburg siege north of the James River, and the Appomattox operations. The regiment contained 740 men in April, 1862, and reported 189 casualties at Williamsburg and 107 at Seven Pines. It lost 4 killed, 61 wounded, and 14 missing at Frayser's Farm, had 8 wounded at Fredericksburg, and had about forty percent of the 395 engaged at Gettysburg disabled. Many were lost at Sayler's Creek with no officers and 22 men surrendered on April 9, 1865. The field officers were Colonels Jubal A. Early and William A. Terry; Lieutenant Colonels Peter Hairston, Jr. and Richard L. Maury; and Majors William W. Bentley, Joseph A. Hambrick, and J.P. Hammet.

The father of the William I. born about 1828 is Isham Belcher.
(From various sources.)

On the 1860 Slave Schedule for VA, William had 1 male slave, aged 58.

1850, listed as living with his parents, in Franklin Co., VA.

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Children of WILLIAM BELCHER and LUCINDA are:

- i. CHARLES C.¹⁴ BELCHER, b. 1855, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
3. ii. WILLIAM I. BELCHER, b. 07 May 1856, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA; d. 22 Nov 1919, Franklin Co., VA.
- iii. ISHAM STERLING BELCHER, b. Abt. 1857, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- iv. STERLING I. BELCHER, b. 1858, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- v. SUSANNA BELCHER, b. 1859, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- vi. ROXANNE A. BELCHER, b. 1860, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- vii. SUSAN A. BELCHER, b. 1861, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- viii. JOHN A. BELCHER, b. 1866, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- ix. ROBERT G. BELCHER, b. 1868, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM I.¹⁴ BELCHER (*WILLIAM*¹³, *ISHAM ISOME*¹², *ISHAM ISOME*¹¹, *ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY THOMAS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 07 May 1856 in Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA, and died 22 Nov 1919 in Franklin Co., VA. He married (1) JULIA (BELCHER) Abt. 1880 in Snow Creek, Franklin Co., VA (probably). She was born Mar 1863. He married (2) ELLA RADO OAKES 30 Nov 1905 in Franklin Co., VA, daughter of JOAB OAKES and MARY ODINEAL. She was born 25 May 1886, and died 18 Dec 1954.

Notes for WILLIAM I. BELCHER:

According to the census of 1910, taken on April 18, 1910, William was living in Franklin Co., Snow Creek District.

In the census listing, there were: William, age 53; Ella R., age 24; son Henry W., age 14; son Alvin R. age 3, son Charlie H. age 10/12 (10 months). There is also listed an aunt, Morgie Odineal, age 70.

1880 Census - William was listed as a Farm Laborer, age 24, at Snow Creek, Franklin Co., VA.

Owned his father's farm in 1880.

Owned his own farm in 1910, possibly same place.

Notes for ELLA RADO OAKES:

Ella R. Oakes Belcher Hodges came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her daughter, Odessa Belcher She came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met while belonging to a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. These clubs were quite popular at that time. The couple had been writing back and forth for some time, but had never met. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

Children of WILLIAM BELCHER and JULIA (BELCHER) are:

- i. LULU¹⁵ F.BELCHER, b. Jul 1891, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY BELCHER, b. Aug 1895, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.

Children of WILLIAM BELCHER and ELLA OAKES are:

- iii. ALVIN R.¹⁵ BELCHER, b. 18 Oct 1906.

Notes for ALVIN R. BELCHER:

Alvin changed his name during his early adulthood, to Delbert Mills, so all of his descendants are Mills'. My mother, his sister, Odessa Belcher, mentioned that it had something to do with him possibly being AWOL from the Army.

- iv. CHARLIE HAMPTON BELCHER, b. 04 Jun 1909; d. 23 Jan 1981.
- v. ARNETT BELCHER, b. 08 May 1911.
- vi. JOHN DANIEL BELCHER, b. 04 Nov 1912; d. 27 Dec 1983.

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

4. vii. ODESSA MAE BELCHER, b. 23 Mar 1915, Franklin County, VA; d. 25 Jun 2002, Rochester, MN.
- viii. DORIS V. BELCHER, b. 18 Nov 1916; d. 1916.
5. ix. OAKLEY AVIS BELCHER, b. 14 Mar 1918, Franklin County, VA; d. 2007.

Generation No. 4

4. ODESSA MAE¹⁵ BELCHER (*WILLIAM I.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ISHAM ISOME*¹², *ISHAM ISOME*¹¹, *ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY THOMAS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 23 Mar 1915 in Franklin County, VA, and died 25 Jun 2002 in Rochester, MN. She met BURT JEFFERSON STILES 08 Dec 1939 in Olmsted County Courthouse, Rochester, MN, son of WINFIELD STILES and ELLA JEFFERSON. He was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for ODESSA MAE BELCHER:

Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her mother, Ella R. Hodges (Oakes). Her mother came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

It was a hard life that Odessa had come from in the hills of Southeastern Virginia. She told of how she received a large scar on her knee. Her and a sister, Oakey, were cutting wood, and the axe slipped and the leg was badly cut, which was kept from their mother, so they would not get in trouble for being careless. They had wrapped it with a 'not so sterile' piece of cloth. It got infected, and her mother knew she would need medical attention, so she had to be taken 'over the next mountain' by mule to the nearest Dr. He then had 'packed the wound', after cleaning it, with gauze. She told of how the pieces of gauze had worked themselves out over a long period of time.

Notes for BURT JEFFERSON STILES:

Burt grew up on the family farm, in Rock Dell Twp., where he was born. He was raised as an only child, as his other 2 siblings, had died prior to his birth. His brother Roy George, died at the age of 6, from diphtheria, and the other unnamed brother was stillborn (and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm). Roy is buried in the Pleasant Valley cemetery. Some 'growing-up' stories, Burt told, were interesting to me, as a child. He told how his mother had found a rattle snake wrapped up in his blanket with him, when he was still a baby. He told us many times of travelling to Rochester to visit his maternal grandmother, Susannah Sherman, by horse drawn buggy. They would take a weekend to go to Rochester. They would go half way, and stop and have a picnic, finishing the trip in the afternoon, then come back the next day (Sunday), repeating the process. He never tired of telling stories passed down to him by his father and grandmother (his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, had died before he was born). He told of how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, as long as he was all of 10 years old, and one of the big kids, had to walk alongside the oxcart, when they moved from Gilmanton, WI, to homestead anew in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told stories his grandmother had told him, about life in Vermont, before coming to Wisconsin in the late 1850's.

Children of ODESSA BELCHER and BURT STILES are:

- i. ALDEN CLEO¹⁶ STILES, b. 06 Sep 1940, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
- ii. EDITH MAE STILES, b. 22 Sep 1941, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. DONALD WHITMORE, 26 Jan 1963; b. 21 Apr 1931, Blue Earth, MN; d. Nov 2001.
- iii. GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, 18 Dec 1982, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN; b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

- iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 13 Mar 1944, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. RICHARD SWANSON, 14 Mar 1964, Grand Meadow, MN; b. 11 Oct 1937, Swelldale, IA; d. 16 Jul 1997, Hospital, Mower Co., Austin, MN.
- v. ELDA RADER STILES, b. 23 Mar 1945, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. (1) RALPH REETZ, 31 May 1969; b. 04 Oct 1918; d. 01 Jan 1984; m. (2) RAYMOND BROKER, 18 Feb 1981; b. 03 Jan 1944; d. 16 Apr 2007.
- vi. ALICE MARIE STILES, b. 14 Sep 1946, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 04 May 1990, St. Mary's Hospital, MN; m. (2) LOWELL WICHMAN; m. (3) MERLE WILLIAMSON, 16 Nov 1968, Hope, MN; b. 16 Mar.
- vii. BURT WILLIAM STILES, b. 07 Aug 1948, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

5. Oakey Avis¹⁵ Belcher (*William I.*¹⁴, *William*¹³, *Isham Isome*¹², *Isham Isome*¹¹, *Isham E.*¹⁰, *Richard D.*⁹, *John B.*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *William Thomas*⁶, *Henry Thomas*⁵, *William*⁴, *Edmund*³, *John*², *Hugh*¹) was born 14 Mar 1918 in Franklin County, VA, and died 2007. She married Edwin Mounce.

Children of Oakey Belcher and Edwin Mounce are:

- i. EDWIN¹⁶ Mounce.
- ii. HAMPTON Mounce.
- iii. ALTON Mounce.
- iv. RAYBURN Mounce.
- v. DELOIS Mounce.
- vi. PATSY GAIL Mounce.

Descendants of Odessa Mae Belcher

Generation No. 1

1. ODESSA MAE¹⁵ BELCHER (*WILLIAM I.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ISHAM ISOME*¹², *ISHAM ISOME*¹¹, *ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY THOMAS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 23 Mar 1915 in Franklin County, VA, and died 25 Jun 2002 in Rochester, MN. She met BURT JEFFERSON STILES 08 Dec 1939 in Olmsted County Courthouse, Rochester, MN, son of WINFIELD STILES and ELLA JEFFERSON. He was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for ODESSA MAE BELCHER:

Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her mother, Ella R. Hodges (Oakes). Her mother came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

It was a hard life that Odessa had come from in the hills of Southeastern Virginia. She told of how she received a large scar on her knee. Her and a sister, Oakey, were cutting wood, and the axe slipped and the leg was badly cut, which was kept from their mother, so they would not get in trouble for being careless. They had wrapped it with a 'not so sterile' piece of cloth. It got infected, and her mother knew she would need medical attention, so she had to be taken 'over the next mountain' by mule to the nearest Dr. He then had 'packed the wound', after cleaning it, with gauze. She told of how the pieces of gauze had worked themselves out over a long period of time.

Notes for BURT JEFFERSON STILES:

Burt grew up on the family farm, in Rock Dell Twp., where he was born. He was raised as an only child, as his other 2 siblings, had died prior to his birth. His brother Roy George, died at the age of 6, from diphtheria, and the other unnamed brother was stillborn (and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm). Roy is buried in the Pleasant Valley cemetery. Some 'growing-up' stories, Burt told, were interesting to me, as a child. He told how his mother had found a rattle snake wrapped up in his blanket with him, when he was still a baby. He told us many times of travelling to Rochester to visit his maternal grandmother, Susannah Sherman, by horse drawn buggy. They would take a weekend to go to Rochester. They would go half way, and stop and have a picnic, finishing the trip in the afternoon, then come back the next day (Sunday), repeating the process. He never tired of telling stories passed down to him by his father and grandmother (his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, had died before he was born). He told of how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, as long as he was all of 10 years old, and one of the big kids, had to walk alongside the oxcart, when they moved from Gilmanton, WI, to homestead anew in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told stories his grandmother had told him, about life in Vermont, before coming to Wisconsin in the late 1850's.

Children of ODESSA BELCHER and BURT STILES are:

- i. ALDEN CLEO¹⁶ STILES, b. 06 Sep 1940, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
2. ii. EDITH MAE STILES, b. 22 Sep 1941, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
3. iii. GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
4. iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 13 Mar 1944, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
5. v. ELDA RADER STILES, b. 23 Mar 1945, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
6. vi. ALICE MARIE STILES, b. 14 Sep 1946, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 04 May 1990, St. Mary's Hospital, MN.
- vii. BURT WILLIAM STILES, b. 07 Aug 1948, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Generation No. 2

2. EDITH MAE¹⁶ STILES (*ODESSA MAE*¹⁵ *BELCHER*, *WILLIAM I.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ISHAM ISOME*¹², *ISHAM ISOME*¹¹, *ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY THOMAS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*²,

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

*HUGH*¹) was born 22 Sep 1941 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married DONALD WHITMORE 26 Jan 1963. He was born 21 Apr 1931 in Blue Earth, MN, and died Nov 2001.

Children of EDITH STILES and DONALD WHITMORE are:

7.
 - i. BETTY JANE¹⁷ WHITMORE, b. 14 Jul 1964, Spring Valley, MN.
 - ii. GEORGE WHITMORE, b. 05 Oct 1965, Rochester, MN.
 - iii. DAVID WHITMORE, b. 27 May 1968, Spring Valley, MN.
 - iv. DONALD WHITMORE, b. 31 Oct 1966, Austin.
 - v. BRENDA WHITMORE, b. 29 Aug 1970, Spring Valley, MN.

3. GORDON JEFFERSON¹⁶ STILES (*ODESSA MAE*¹⁵ *BELCHER*, *WILLIAM I.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ISHAM ISOME*¹², *ISHAM ISOME*¹¹, *ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY THOMAS*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. He married BARBARA ANN COCKRILL 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, daughter of DAVID COCKRILL and MARY MONROE. She was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Children of GORDON STILES and BARBARA COCKRILL are:

- i. ROBERT JEFFERSON¹⁷ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN; b. 18 Jan 1984.

Notes for ROBERT JEFFERSON STILES:

Robert attended Stewartville School system, graduating in 2002. He took advantage of the Post Secondary Education Opportunity offered to Minnesota students. This meant that for the last 2 years of his High School Career, he attended Rochester Community and Technical College, for college credits. Robert then attended Winona State University, getting his B.S. degree in Biology from that institution. He then was able to gain employment in one of the Mayo Clinic Research in Rochester, MN.

- ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

Rebecca (Becca) is named for one of her maternal great-great-grandmothers, Rebecca Elizabeth Taylor.

Marriage Notes for REBECCA STILES and TAYLOR NOGOSEK:

This was a beautiful August day, with a nearly cloudless sky. As the sun was descending slowly in the west, the ceremony was held. Becca had calculated that the sun would be at the best place in the sky for the wedding at 7:30 pm. Her calculations proved to be exactly accurate.

4. MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹⁶ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁵ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ISHAM ISOME¹², ISHAM ISOME¹¹, ISHAM E.¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 13 Mar 1944 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married RICHARD SWANSON 14 Mar 1964 in Grand Meadow, MN, son of EDWARD SWANSON and EDITH. He was born 11 Oct 1937 in Swelldale, IA, and died 16 Jul 1997 in Hospital, Mower Co., Austin, MN.

Children of MYRTLE STILES and RICHARD SWANSON are:

8. i. JULIE¹⁷ SWANSON, b. 23 Jan 1965, Spring Valley, MN.
- ii. FAITH ANN SWANSON, b. 31 May 1967, Spring Valley, MN.

5. ELDA RADER¹⁶ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁵ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ISHAM ISOME¹², ISHAM ISOME¹¹, ISHAM E.¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 23 Mar 1945 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married (1) RALPH REETZ 31 May 1969. He was born 04 Oct 1918, and died 01 Jan 1984. She married (2) RAYMOND BROKER 18 Feb 1981. He was born 03 Jan 1944, and died 16 Apr 2007.

Child of ELDA STILES and RALPH REETZ is:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁷ REETZ, b. 19 Nov 1970.

Child of ELDA STILES and RAYMOND BROKER is:

- ii. SCOTT¹⁷ BROKER, b. 04 Nov 1986.

6. ALICE MARIE¹⁶ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁵ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ISHAM ISOME¹², ISHAM ISOME¹¹, ISHAM E.¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 14 Sep 1946 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 04 May 1990 in St. Mary's Hospital, MN. She married (2) LOWELL WICHMAN. She married (3) MERLE WILLIAMSON 16 Nov 1968 in Hope, MN. He was born 16 Mar.

Children of ALICE MARIE STILES are:

9. i. ROBERT GEORGE¹⁷ STILES, b. 04 Mar 1964.
- ii. BRIAN KELLY STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966.
10. iii. BRADLY ALAN STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966.

Child of ALICE STILES and LOWELL WICHMAN is:

- iv. JAMIE¹⁷ WICHMAN, b. Jun 1983.

Children of ALICE STILES and MERLE WILLIAMSON are:

11. v. LAURA MARIE¹⁷ WILLIAMSON, b. 11 Oct 1969.

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

12. vi. RANDY MERLE WILLIAMSON, b. 22 Aug 1970.

Generation No. 3

7. BETTY JANE¹⁷ WHITMORE (*EDITH MAE¹⁶ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁵ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ISHAM ISOME¹², ISHAM ISOME¹¹, ISHAM E.¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 14 Jul 1964 in Spring Valley, MN.

Children of BETTY JANE WHITMORE are:

- i. JESSICA¹⁸ WHITMORE, b. 01 Oct 1983.
- ii. JENNIFER WHITMORE, b. 11 Sep 1986.
- iii. JASON WHITMORE, b. 17 Oct 1987.
- iv. JUSTIN WHITMORE, b. 01 Nov 1999.

8. JULIE¹⁷ SWANSON (*MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹⁶ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁵ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ISHAM ISOME¹², ISHAM ISOME¹¹, ISHAM E.¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 23 Jan 1965 in Spring Valley, MN. She married TODD COFFIN 26 Jun 1990 in Pensacola, FL. He was born 24 Jun.

Children of JULIE SWANSON and TODD COFFIN are:

- i. MARISSA¹⁸ COFFIN, b. 04 Dec 1996.
- ii. BRENNAH COFFIN, b. 04 Sep 2000.

9. ROBERT GEORGE¹⁷ STILES (*ALICE MARIE¹⁶, ODESSA MAE¹⁵ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ISHAM ISOME¹², ISHAM ISOME¹¹, ISHAM E.¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 04 Mar 1964. He married NATALEE BOYD 01 May 1987. She was born 26 Oct 1966.

Children of ROBERT STILES and NATALEE BOYD are:

- i. JUSTIN¹⁸ STILES, b. 20 Jun 1987.
- ii. BRYAN STILES, b. 13 May 1989.

10. BRADLY ALAN¹⁷ STILES (*ALICE MARIE¹⁶, ODESSA MAE¹⁵ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ISHAM ISOME¹², ISHAM ISOME¹¹, ISHAM E.¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 25 Nov 1966. He married (2) KIM BAUMGART 16 Apr 1999 in Owatonna, MN. She was born 14 Feb 1967 in Owatonna, MN.

Child of BRADLY ALAN STILES is:

- i. BRADLY ALAN¹⁸ BLOUNT, b. 22 Nov 1985.

Children of BRADLY STILES and KIM BAUMGART are:

- ii. BRANDON LEE¹⁸ STILES, b. 23 Apr 1990, Owatonna, MN.
- iii. SHANNON DEAN STILES, b. 29 Aug 2000, Owatonna, MN.
- iv. CAMERON JAMES STILES, b. 06 Jul 2001, Owatonna, MN.

11. LAURA MARIE¹⁷ WILLIAMSON (*ALICE MARIE¹⁶ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁵ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ISHAM ISOME¹², ISHAM ISOME¹¹, ISHAM E.¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 11 Oct 1969.

Children of LAURA MARIE WILLIAMSON are:

- i. MARIAH KAY¹⁸ WILLIAMSON, b. 29 Nov 1990, Owatonna, MN.
- ii. DILLON MICHAEL FLOWERS, b. 12 Sep, Mankato.

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

12. RANDY MERLE¹⁷ WILLIAMSON (*ALICE MARIE¹⁶ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁵ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ISHAM ISOME¹², ISHAM ISOME¹¹, ISHAM E.¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 22 Aug 1970.

Child of RANDY MERLE WILLIAMSON is:

- i. JAZMINE LYNN¹⁸ WILLIAMSON, b. 18 Nov, Owatonna, MN.

BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

The Oakes Family history is as convoluted as all others. Unfortunately, when such an endeavor is undertaken, as to write such a history, all one has for information is what someone else has compiled previously. (Don't misunderstand that statement, however, I am very thankful for any information from whatever source it is derived.) I am therefore going to simply reiterate some history written and compiled by Lonnie L. Okes, Jr. (1950-1956), called " 'Neath the Oaks". (Quoting verbatim.)

"Some years after the Revolution there were born in Virginia two brothers by the names of William and Anthony Oakes.

William was married more than once, and was the father of Joab, George, William B., Daniel, and James Allen Oakes. William's brother Anthony was the father of Abigail Oakes, who married her cousin William B. Okes -- they founded the Southern West Virginia Okes clan. Either the elder William or Anthony had daughters Sally and Betsy; it is thought that William was the one.

Joab and James Allen Oakes lived in Pittsylvania County, VA. George Oakes went to Campbell County, VA., Daniel Oakes went to East Tennessee; some Oakeses live near Elizabethton today. William, who used a different spelling of the surname (Okes), went to Floyd County, VA., and later to Southern West Virginia.

James Allen Oakes was the father of George W. Oakes, who wed Mary Jefferson, granddaughter of Joab Oakes. Joab and James A. were half-brothers. James A. also had a daughter, Almira H. Oakes.

In the Okes papers at Dunn, W.VA., is a letter from Almira to Mrs. Abigail "Oakes" at Dunns --Abigail's husband died in 1887. The letter was dated March 21, 1889, at World's, near Chatham, VA. In the letter, Almira told her aunt-in-law that money left her by the Kirby estate was ready and that she could get it by writing William Overby or going after it. Almira said her mother must go to the court house before April 1 to "fix to draw her pension. Mother can't see one thing. She keeps to her bed most of her time. She draws a pension of thirty dollars ayer on the account of farther (father) getting kild in the War..."

James Allen Oakes was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, PA., between the Federals and the Rebels during the Civil War. A descendant, the Rev. J.H. Oakes, of Chatham, said he was killed on the second day of the three-day battle.

Among other members of the William Oakes family who served in the Confederate Army were: Samuel Oakes, who was killed; Moses Oakes, who died of a disease; Nathaniel K. Oakes, Joab Oakes, Jr., William B. Okes, and Jesse A. Okes.

The records of the Southern Historical Society contain the following of the Virginia Oakes-Oaks-Okes family who were surrendered in 1865 by Gen. Robert E. Lee; Fred. Oaks, Co. H., 11th Virginia Regiment, First Corps (commanded by Lt. Gen. Longstreet), private; E.W. Oakes, Co. E., 23rd Virginia Regiment, First Corps, private; J. Oakes, Co. C, 46th Virginia Regiment, private; Samuel Oakes, Ambulance Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, private." (End quote.)

I hasten to add here that my compilation of Oakes' ancestry goes further back than William and Anthony, as mentioned above, but not much has been learned about them, except for their names. The accuracy of these names and dates, must be accepted with some doubt and trepidation possibly. (The dates are suspect because some fathers/sons seem to have the save birth years which should make one suspicious of the whole entry, so like mentioned before, this is an ongoing task to possibly discover more data on this interesting family.) Please note the different spellings used in the above accounts of the name (Okes, Oak, Oaks, and Oakes). My thanks must be again given to Lonnie L. Okes, Jr., for the above information, without which, this work would not be possible. (I came upon a copy of this compilation while visiting with Dan and Virgie Oakes, in Penhook, VA, in the early 1990's. Prior to this time, I had no idea it even existed.)

OAKES FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



(This is the armorial description of the Oakes (Oaks) Coat of Arms: "Sable, on the fess engrailed between six slips of oak fructed or, three oak leaves vert." The family crest is as follows: "An oak tree proper, fructed or, encircled with palisades." The family motto is: "Quercus robur salus patriae." ("The strength of the oak is the safety of the country".)

Descendants of John Oak

1 John Oak 1619 -
 +Elizabeth Harrison 1623 -
 2 John Oakes 1640 - 1700
 3 John Oakes 1670 - 1730
 +Rachel 1681 -
 4 William Oakes 1715 - 1765
 +Jesse R. Miller
 5 Daniel Oakes 1757 - 1810
 +Catherine Lnu 1762 - 1828
 6 William O. Oakes 1780 - 1846
 +Unknown
 7 James Allen Oakes
 +Unknown
 8 George W. Oakes
 8 Almira H.Oakes
 *2nd Wife of William O. Oakes:
 +Ruth Smith 1779 - 1822
 7 Daniel Oakes 1813 -
 7 Joab Oakes 1801 - 1863
 +Elizabeth Hudson Kirby 1805 - 1874
 8 Sarah D. Oakes 1823 -
 +Henry Jefferson
 9 Tom Jefferson
 10 Tom Jefferson
 10 Infant Jefferson
 10 L.T. Jefferson
 10 Pastal Jefferson
 10 Sarah Jefferson
 +(Unknown) Tuck
 9 James A. Jefferson - 1925
 9 David Jefferson
 +Unknown
 10 Bell Jefferson
 +(Unknown) Thornton
 9 Cephus R. Jefferson - 1931
 9 Oliver J. Jefferson
 10 H.T. Jefferson
 9 Mary Jefferson
 +George W. Oakes - 1920
 10 W.H. Oakes
 10 James Henry Oakes
 8 Nathaniel Kirby Oakes 1825 - 1898
 +Stacy Francis Cooper 1848 -
 9 Samuel Thomas Oakes 1867 - 1878
 9 Nathaniel W. Oakes 1869 -
 9 Henry Austin Oakes 1872 -
 +Lou Emma Reynolds
 10 Annie Pearl Oakes
 +Grady W. Gregory
 10 Henry Nathaniel Oakes
 +Francis Savely
 10 James Clyde Oakes
 10 Daisy Elizabeth Oakes
 +Billie W. Edwards - 1930
 10 Virgie Louise Oakes
 +Randall Powell
 *2nd Husband of Virgie Louise Oakes:
 +W. Lee Hamer
 10 Viola Mae Oakes
 10 Walter Samuel Oakes
 10 Edward Oakes
 10 Emma Grady Oakes 1913 - 1919
 9 John Otha Oakes 1874 - 1933
 +Carrie Lee Manning
 10 Annie Florence Oakes
 +William Parrish Payne
 10 Madge Lee Oakes
 +James Elvin Adkins
 10 Darrell Kermit Oakes
 +Frances Eleanor Burch
 10 Enzy Earl Oakes

OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... 10 Lawton Elmore Oakes
..... 10 John Alvin Oakes
..... 10 Doris Carolyn Oakes
..... 10 Sylvia Anderson Oakes
..... 10 Elizabeth Francis Oakes 1916 - 1926
..... 9 Walter Prince Oakes 1876 - 1876
..... 9 Starling Cabel Oakes 1879 -
..... +Elsie Loan
..... 10 Starling Nathaniel Oakes
..... 9 James Archer Oakes 1882 -
..... +Daisy Loan
..... 10 Myrtle Oakes - 1931
..... 9 Fannie Bet Oakes 1885 -
..... +R.H. Moore
..... 9 Mary Belt Oakes 1887 -
..... +John Clark Freeland
..... 8 Moses K. Oakes 1828 - 1862
..... +Nancy Potter 1829 -
..... 9 Louise Potter Oakes
..... +(?) Hammock
..... 9 Mary Moses Oakes 1856 -
..... +Richard Yeats
..... 10 Mentora Alice Yeats
..... 10 Ruebin Thomas Yeats - 1885
..... 10 Mary Cassie Yeats
..... 10 Nannie Yeats
..... *2nd Husband of Mary Moses Oakes:
..... +Henry Littrell
..... 9 Ann Eliza Oakes 1854 - 1936
..... 9 John W. Oakes 1852 -
..... 9 Lewis P. Oakes 1858 -
..... 8 Daniel Webster Oakes 1829 -
..... +Louise Corder 1831 -
..... 9 Joab Shadrack Oakes
..... 9 Dollie Oakes
..... 9 Virginia Franklin Oakes
..... 9 Vianna Henry Oakes
..... 9 Betsy Oakes
..... 9 Sarah Thomas Oakes
..... 8 Samuel Oakes 1830 -
..... 8 Eliza Cathren (or Kathrene) Oakes 1832 -
..... 8 Cynthia (or Cintha)M. Oakes 1833 -
..... +Jack Hamlet
..... 9 G.W. Hamlet
..... 9 Mary Katherine Hamlet
..... +(?) Barbour
..... 9 W.F. Hamlet 1853 -
..... 10 John Hamlet
..... 10 Obie Hamlet
..... 10 Fannie Hamlet
..... 10 George Hamlet
..... 10 Marcella Hamlet
..... 10 Will Hamlet
..... 10 Malissa Hamlet
..... 10 Jennings Hamlet
..... 9 Elizabeth Francis Hamlet 1856 - 1911
..... +(?) Adkins
..... 10 Charles Washington Adkins
..... 10 Odie Alfred Adkins
..... 10 James Fordie Adkins
..... 10 Mary Lou Adkins
..... 9 Louvenia Tedwell Hamlet 1861 - 1921
..... +(?) Donley 1860 -
..... *2nd Husband of Cynthia (or Cintha)M. Oakes:
..... +John Smith
..... 9 Sidney Johnson Smith - 1912
..... 9 Samuel Smith 1864 -
..... 8 George W. Oakes 1835 - 1920
..... +Fannie Jones
..... 9 Alice Oakes 1863 -
..... 8 Martha W. Oakes 1837 - 1837
..... 8 Susan Missouri Oakes 1839 -
..... +(?) Brown

OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... 9 Ellen Brown
..... +(?) Maxey
..... 8 Mary Kate Oakes 1842 -
..... 8 Joab Oakes 1844 - 1919
..... +Mary Jane Odineal 1849 - 1900
..... 9 Thomas Wade Oakes 1871 - 1937
..... +Pocahontas H. Robertson - 1953
..... 10 R.M. Oakes
..... 10 Dan Oakes
..... 10 Dewey Oakes
..... 10 George Washington Oakes
..... 10 Robertson Oakes
..... 10 Christine Oakes
..... 10 Paulette Oakes
..... 9 Paulina P. Oakes 1869 -
..... +(?) Gravely
..... 10 Bessie Gravely
..... +(?) Wood
..... 10 Herman Gravely
..... +(?) Washburn
..... 10 Annie Gravely
..... +(?) Washburn
..... 9 George Albert Oakes 1871 -
..... 10 Gladys Oakes
..... +(?) Harmon
..... 10 George Alfred Oakes
..... 10 Johnie Oakes
..... 10 Paulina Oakes
..... 9 David W. Oakes 1873 - 1950
..... 10 Rush Oakes
..... 10 Leo Oakes
..... 10 Vernie Oakes
..... 9 Will Oakes 1876 -
..... 10 Mary Oakes
..... 10 Annie Oakes
..... 10 Mattie Oakes
..... 10 Kearon Oakes
..... 10 Minnie Bell Oakes
..... 10 Haywood Oakes
..... 10 Ida Oakes
..... 10 Bertha Oakes
..... 10 Arvis Oakes
..... 10 Clyde Edgar Oakes
..... 9 John Oakes 1893 -
..... 10 Herbert Oakes
..... 9 Dan Crispin Oakes 1889 -
..... 9 Marjorie Annie Oakes
..... 9 Maude Oakes
..... 9 Ella Rado Oakes 1886 - 1954
..... +William I. Belcher 1856 - 1919
..... 10 Alvin R. Belcher 1906 -
..... 10 Charlie Hampton Belcher 1909 - 1981
..... 10 Arnett Belcher 1911 -
..... 10 John Daniel Belcher 1912 - 1983
..... 10 Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
..... +Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
..... 10 Doris V. Belcher 1916 - 1916
..... 10 Oakey Avis Belcher 1918 - 2007
..... +Edwin Mounce
..... *2nd Husband of Ella Rado Oakes:
..... +John I. Hodges 1880 -
..... 10 John M. Hodges 1922 - 1944
..... 10 Christine Avis Hodges 1924 -
..... *3rd Husband of Ella Rado Oakes:
..... +George Wood - 1961
..... 9 Sam Oakes
..... *2nd Wife of Joab Oakes:
..... +Sally Terry 1850 -
..... 9 Mary Oakes
..... +J.H. Earles
..... 8 William Preston Oakes 1845 -
..... +Mary Ann McGhee 1837 -
..... 8 Ruth S. Oakes 1848 - 1850

OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... 8 Kizzier (or Kesiah) Oakes 1850 -
..... 8 Keron (Or Caron)Thankful Oakes 1850 -
..... +(?) Cooper 1845 -
..... 8 John Oakes 1852 -
..... 7 George Oakes 1805 -
..... 7 Catherine Oakes 1810 -
..... 7 [2] William Burl Oakes 1816 -
..... +[1] Abigail Oakes 1822 -
..... 8 [3] Julia A. Oakes 1843 -
..... 8 [4] Jesse A. Oakes 1845 -
..... 8 [5] Catherine Oakes 1848 -
..... 7 James Allen Oakes 1922 -
..... 7 Sabry Sarah Oakes 1808 -
..... 6 Anthony Oakes 1782 -
..... 7 [1] Abigail Oakes 1822 -
..... +[2] William Burl Oakes 1816 -
..... 8 [3] Julia A. Oakes 1843 -
..... 8 [4] Jesse A. Oakes 1845 -
..... 8 [5] Catherine Oakes 1848 -
..... 6 John Oakes 1784 -
..... 6 Margaret Oakes 1785 -
..... 6 Jesse Oakes 1788 -
..... 6 Phoebe Oakes 1790 -
..... 6 Elizabeth Oakes 1792 -
..... 4 Thomas Oakes 1710 -
..... 4 Charles Oakes 1713 -
..... 4 Mary Oakes 1720 -

Descendants of Joab Oakes

1 Joab Oakes 1844 - 1919
 .. +Mary Jane Odineal 1849 - 1900
 2 Thomas Wade Oakes 1871 - 1937
 +Pocahontas H. Robertson - 1953
 3 R.M. Oakes
 3 Dan Oakes
 3 Dewey Oakes
 3 George Washington Oakes
 3 Robertson Oakes
 3 Christine Oakes
 3 Paulette Oakes
 2 Paulina P. Oakes 1869 -
 +(?) Gravely
 3 Bessie Gravely
 +(?) Wood
 3 Herman Gravely
 +(?) Washburn
 3 Annie Gravely
 +(?) Washburn
 2 George Albert Oakes 1871 -
 3 Gladys Oakes
 +(?) Harmon
 3 George Alfred Oakes
 3 Johnie Oakes
 3 Paulina Oakes
 2 David W. Oakes 1873 - 1950
 3 Rush Oakes
 3 Leo Oakes
 3 Vernie Oakes
 2 Will Oakes 1876 -
 3 Mary Oakes
 3 Annie Oakes
 3 Mattie Oakes
 3 Kearon Oakes
 3 Minnie Bell Oakes
 3 Haywood Oakes
 3 Ida Oakes
 3 Bertha Oakes
 3 Arvis Oakes
 3 Clyde Edgar Oakes
 2 John Oakes 1893 -
 3 Herbert Oakes
 2 Dan Crispin Oakes 1889 -
 2 Marjorie Annie Oakes
 2 Maude Oakes
 2 Ella Rado Oakes 1886 - 1954
 +William I. Belcher 1856 - 1919
 3 Alvin R. Belcher 1906 -
 3 Charlie Hampton Belcher 1909 - 1981
 3 Arnett Belcher 1911 -
 3 John Daniel Belcher 1912 - 1983
 3 Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
 +Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
 4 Alden Cleo Stiles 1940 -
 4 Edith Mae Stiles 1941 -
 +Donald Whitmore 1931 - 2001
 5 Betty Jane Whitmore 1964 -
 6 Jessica Whitmore 1983 -
 6 Jennifer Whitmore 1986 -
 6 Jason Whitmore 1987 -
 6 Justin Whitmore 1999 -
 5 George Whitmore 1965 -
 5 David Whitmore 1968 -
 5 Donald Whitmore 1966 -
 5 Brenda Whitmore 1970 -
 4 Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
 +Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
 5 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
 +Kimberley Samson 1984 -
 5 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
 +Taylor Nogosek

OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... 4 Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles 1944 -
 +Richard Swanson 1937 - 1997
 5 Julie Swanson 1965 -
 +Todd Coffin June -
 6 Marissa Coffin 1996 -
 6 Brennah Coffin 2000 -
 5 Faith Ann Swanson 1967 -
 4 Elda Rader Stiles 1945 -
 +Ralph Reetz 1918 - 1984
 5 Mary Ann Reetz 1970 -
 *2nd Husband of Elda Rader Stiles:
 +Raymond Broker 1944 - 2007
 5 Scott Broker 1986 -
 4 Alice Marie Stiles 1946 - 1990
 5 Robert George Stiles 1964 -
 +Natalee Boyd 1966 -
 6 Justin Stiles 1987 -
 6 Bryan Stiles 1989 -
 5 Brian Kelly Stiles 1966 -
 5 Bradly Alan Stiles 1966 -
 6 Bradly Alan Blount 1985 -
 +Kim Baumgart 1967 -
 6 Brandon Lee Stiles 1990 -
 6 Shannon Dean Stiles 2000 -
 6 Cameron James Stiles 2001 -
 +Lowell Wichman
 5 Jamie Wichman 1983 -
 *2nd Husband of Alice Marie Stiles:
 +Merle Williamson March -
 5 Laura Marie Williamson 1969 -
 6 Mariah Kay Williamson 1990 -
 6 Dillon Michael Flowers September -
 5 Randy Merle Williamson 1970 -
 6 Jazmine Lynn Williamson November -
 4 Burt William Stiles 1948 -
 3 Doris V. Belcher 1916 - 1916
 3 Oakey Avis Belcher 1918 - 2007
 +Edwin Mounce
 4 Edwin Mounce
 4 Hampton Mounce
 4 Alton Mounce
 4 Rayburn Mounce
 4 DeLois Mounce
 4 Patsy Gail Mounce
 *2nd Husband of Ella Rado Oakes:
 +John I. Hodges 1880 -
 3 John M. Hodges 1922 - 1944
 3 Christine Avis Hodges 1924 -
 *3rd Husband of Ella Rado Oakes:
 +George Wood - 1961
 2 Sam Oakes
 *2nd Wife of Joab Oakes:
 .. +Sally Terry 1850 -
 2 Mary Oakes
 +J.H. Earles

Descendants of John Oak

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ OAK was born 1619. He married ELIZABETH HARRISON. She was born Abt. 1623.

Child of JOHN OAK and ELIZABETH HARRISON is:

2. i. JOHN² OAKES, b. 1640; d. Abt. 1700.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² OAKES (*JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 1640, and died Abt. 1700.

Child of JOHN OAKES is:

3. i. JOHN³ OAKES, b. Abt. 1670; d. 1730.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN³ OAKES (*JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born Abt. 1670, and died 1730. He married RACHEL. She was born Abt. 1681.

Children of JOHN OAKES and RACHEL are:

4. i. WILLIAM⁴ OAKES, b. Abt. 1715, King William, VA; d. Abt. 1765.
ii. THOMAS OAKES, b. Abt. 1710, King William, VA.
iii. CHARLES OAKES, b. Abt. 1713, King William, VA.
iv. MARY OAKES, b. Abt. 1720.

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM⁴ OAKES (*JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born Abt. 1715 in King William, VA, and died Abt. 1765. He married JESSE R. MILLER.

Child of WILLIAM OAKES and JESSE MILLER is:

- i. DANIEL⁵ OAKES, b. 1757, King William, VA; d. 1810, Pittsylvania, VA; m. CATHERINE LNU, Abt. 1779, Pittsylvania, VA; b. 1762, Pittsylvania, VA; d. 1828, Pittsylvania, VA.

Descendants of Ella Rado Oakes

Generation No. 1

1. ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES (*JOAB*⁸, *JOAB*⁷, *WILLIAM O.*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹ OAK) was born 25 May 1886, and died 18 Dec 1954. She married (1) WILLIAM I. BELCHER 30 Nov 1905 in Franklin Co., VA, son of WILLIAM BELCHER and LUCINDA. He was born 07 May 1856 in Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA, and died 22 Nov 1919 in Franklin Co., VA. She married (2) JOHN I. HODGES 26 Dec 1920. He was born 1880 in Virginia. She married (3) GEORGE WOOD 28 Jun 1938. He died 14 Aug 1961.

Notes for ELLA RADO OAKES:

Ella R. Oakes Belcher Hodges came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her daughter, Odessa Belcher She came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met while belonging to a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. These clubs were quite popular at that time. The couple had been writing back and forth for some time, but had never met. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

Notes for WILLIAM I. BELCHER:

According to the census of 1910, taken on April 18, 1910, William was living in Franklin Co., Snow Creek District.

In the census listing, there were: William, age 53; Ella R., age 24; son Henry W., age 14; son Alvin R. age 3, son Charlie H. age 10/12 (10 months). There is also listed an aunt, Morgie Odineal, age 70.

1880 Census - William was listed as a Farm Laborer, age 24, at Snow Creek, Franklin Co., VA.

Owned his father's farm in 1880.

Owned his own farm in 1910, possibly same place.

Children of ELLA OAKES and WILLIAM BELCHER are:

- i. ALVIN R.¹⁰ BELCHER, b. 18 Oct 1906.

Notes for ALVIN R. BELCHER:

Alvin changed his name during his early adulthood, to Delbert Mills, so all of his descendants are Mills'. My mother, his sister, Odessa Belcher, mentioned that it had something to do with him possibly being AWOL from the Army.

- ii. CHARLIE HAMPTON BELCHER, b. 04 Jun 1909; d. 23 Jan 1981.
- iii. ARNETT BELCHER, b. 08 May 1911.
- iv. JOHN DANIEL BELCHER, b. 04 Nov 1912; d. 27 Dec 1983.
2. v. ODESSA MAE BELCHER, b. 23 Mar 1915, Franklin County, VA; d. 25 Jun 2002, Rochester, MN.
- vi. DORIS V. BELCHER, b. 18 Nov 1916; d. 1916.
3. vii. OAKLEY AVIS BELCHER, b. 14 Mar 1918, Franklin County, VA; d. 2007.

Children of ELLA OAKES and JOHN HODGES are:

- viii. JOHN M.¹⁰ HODGES, b. 1922; d. 10 Jul 1944, France.

Notes for JOHN M. HODGES:

KA; Residence: Snow Creek, Franklin Co; 79th Infantry Division; Awarded Purple Heart with one Oak Leaf Cluster and Gold Star; buried in US Military Cemetery Normandy, France

- ix. CHRISTINE AVIS HODGES, b. 1924.

OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Generation No. 2

2. ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER (*ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 23 Mar 1915 in Franklin County, VA, and died 25 Jun 2002 in Rochester, MN. She met BURT JEFFERSON STILES 08 Dec 1939 in Olmsted County Courthouse, Rochester, MN, son of WINFIELD STILES and ELLA JEFFERSON. He was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for ODESSA MAE BELCHER:

Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her mother, Ella R. Hodges (Oakes). Her mother came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

It was a hard life that Odessa had come from in the hills of Southeastern Virginia. She told of how she received a large scar on her knee. Her and a sister, Oakey, were cutting wood, and the axe slipped and the leg was badly cut, which was kept from their mother, so they would not get in trouble for being careless. They had wrapped it with a 'not so sterile' piece of cloth. It got infected, and her mother knew she would need medical attention, so she had to be taken 'over the next mountain' by mule to the nearest Dr. He then had 'packed the wound', after cleaning it, with gauze. She told of how the pieces of gauze had worked themselves out over a long period of time.

Notes for BURT JEFFERSON STILES:

Burt grew up on the family farm, in Rock Dell Twp., where he was born. He was raised as an only child, as his other 2 siblings, had died prior to his birth. His brother Roy George, died at the age of 6, from diphtheria, and the other unnamed brother was stillborn (and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm). Roy is buried in the Pleasant Valley cemetery. Some 'growing-up' stories, Burt told, were interesting to me, as a child. He told how his mother had found a rattle snake wrapped up in his blanket with him, when he was still a baby. He told us many times of travelling to Rochester to visit his maternal grandmother, Susannah Sherman, by horse drawn buggy. They would take a weekend to go to Rochester. They would go half way, and stop and have a picnic, finishing the trip in the afternoon, then come back the next day (Sunday), repeating the process. He never tired of telling stories passed down to him by his father and grandmother (his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, had died before he was born). He told of how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, as long as he was all of 10 years old, and one of the big kids, had to walk alongside the oxcart, when they moved from Gilmanton, WI, to homestead anew in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told stories his grandmother had told him, about life in Vermont, before coming to Wisconsin in the late 1850's.

Children of ODESSA BELCHER and BURT STILES are:

- i. ALDEN CLEO¹¹ STILES, b. 06 Sep 1940, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
4. ii. EDITH MAE STILES, b. 22 Sep 1941, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
5. iii. GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
6. iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 13 Mar 1944, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
7. v. ELDA RADER STILES, b. 23 Mar 1945, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
8. vi. ALICE MARIE STILES, b. 14 Sep 1946, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 04 May 1990, St. Mary's Hospital, MN.
- vii. BURT WILLIAM STILES, b. 07 Aug 1948, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

3. OAKLEY AVIS¹⁰ BELCHER (*ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 14 Mar 1918 in Franklin County, VA, and died 2007. She married EDWIN MOUNCE.

Children of OAKLEY BELCHER and EDWIN MOUNCE are:

- i. EDWIN¹¹ MOUNCE.
- ii. HAMPTON MOUNCE.
- iii. ALTON MOUNCE.
- iv. RAYBURN MOUNCE.
- v. DELOIS MOUNCE.

OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

vi. PATSY GAIL MOUNCE.

Generation No. 3

4. EDITH MAE¹¹ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 22 Sep 1941 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married DONALD WHITMORE 26 Jan 1963. He was born 21 Apr 1931 in Blue Earth, MN, and died Nov 2001.

Children of EDITH STILES and DONALD WHITMORE are:

9.
 - i. BETTY JANE¹² WHITMORE, b. 14 Jul 1964, Spring Valley, MN.
 - ii. GEORGE WHITMORE, b. 05 Oct 1965, Rochester, MN.
 - iii. DAVID WHITMORE, b. 27 May 1968, Spring Valley, MN.
 - iv. DONALD WHITMORE, b. 31 Oct 1966, Austin.
 - v. BRENDA WHITMORE, b. 29 Aug 1970, Spring Valley, MN.

5. GORDON JEFFERSON¹¹ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. He married BARBARA ANN COCKRILL 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, daughter of DAVID COCKRILL and MARY MONROE. She was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Children of GORDON STILES and BARBARA COCKRILL are:

- i. ROBERT JEFFERSON¹² STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN; b. 18 Jan 1984.

Notes for ROBERT JEFFERSON STILES:

Robert attended Stewartville School system, graduating in 2002. He took advantage of the Post Secondary Education Opportunity offered to Minnesota students. This meant that for the last 2 years of his High School Career, he attended Rochester Community and Technical College, for college credits. Robert then attended Winona State University, getting his B.S. degree in Biology from that institution. He then was able to gain employment in one of the Mayo Clinic Research in Rochester, MN.

OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

Rebecca (Becca) is named for one of her maternal great-great-grandmothers, Rebecca Elizabeth Taylor.

Marriage Notes for REBECCA STILES and TAYLOR NOGOSEK:

This was a beautiful August day, with a nearly cloudless sky. As the sun was descending slowly in the west, the ceremony was held. Becca had calculated that the sun would be at the best place in the sky for the wedding at 7:30 pm. Her calculations proved to be exactly accurate.

6. MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹¹ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 13 Mar 1944 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married RICHARD SWANSON 14 Mar 1964 in Grand Meadow, MN, son of EDWARD SWANSON and EDITH. He was born 11 Oct 1937 in Swelldale, IA, and died 16 Jul 1997 in Hospital, Mower Co., Austin, MN.

Children of MYRTLE STILES and RICHARD SWANSON are:

10. i. JULIE¹² SWANSON, b. 23 Jan 1965, Spring Valley, MN.
ii. FAITH ANN SWANSON, b. 31 May 1967, Spring Valley, MN.

7. ELDA RADER¹¹ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 23 Mar 1945 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married (1) RALPH REETZ 31 May 1969. He was born 04 Oct 1918, and died 01 Jan 1984. She married (2) RAYMOND BROKER 18 Feb 1981. He was born 03 Jan 1944, and died 16 Apr 2007.

Child of ELDA STILES and RALPH REETZ is:

- i. MARY ANN¹² REETZ, b. 19 Nov 1970.

Child of ELDA STILES and RAYMOND BROKER is:

- ii. SCOTT¹² BROKER, b. 04 Nov 1986.

8. ALICE MARIE¹¹ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 14 Sep 1946 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 04 May 1990 in St. Mary's Hospital, MN. She married (2) LOWELL WICHMAN. She married (3) MERLE WILLIAMSON 16 Nov 1968 in Hope, MN. He was born 16 Mar.

Children of ALICE MARIE STILES are:

11. i. ROBERT GEORGE¹² STILES, b. 04 Mar 1964.
ii. BRIAN KELLY STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966.
12. iii. BRADLY ALAN STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966.

Child of ALICE STILES and LOWELL WICHMAN is:

- iv. JAMIE¹² WICHMAN, b. Jun 1983.

Children of ALICE STILES and MERLE WILLIAMSON are:

OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- 13. v. LAURA MARIE¹² WILLIAMSON, b. 11 Oct 1969.
- 14. vi. RANDY MERLE WILLIAMSON, b. 22 Aug 1970.

Generation No. 4

9. BETTY JANE¹² WHITMORE (*EDITH MAE¹¹ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 14 Jul 1964 in Spring Valley, MN.

Children of BETTY JANE WHITMORE are:

- i. JESSICA¹³ WHITMORE, b. 01 Oct 1983.
- ii. JENNIFER WHITMORE, b. 11 Sep 1986.
- iii. JASON WHITMORE, b. 17 Oct 1987.
- iv. JUSTIN WHITMORE, b. 01 Nov 1999.

10. JULIE¹² SWANSON (*MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹¹ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 23 Jan 1965 in Spring Valley, MN. She married TODD COFFIN 26 Jun 1990 in Pensacola, FL. He was born 24 Jun.

Children of JULIE SWANSON and TODD COFFIN are:

- i. MARISSA¹³ COFFIN, b. 04 Dec 1996.
- ii. BRENNAH COFFIN, b. 04 Sep 2000.

11. ROBERT GEORGE¹² STILES (*ALICE MARIE¹¹, ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 04 Mar 1964. He married NATALEE BOYD 01 May 1987. She was born 26 Oct 1966.

Children of ROBERT STILES and NATALEE BOYD are:

- i. JUSTIN¹³ STILES, b. 20 Jun 1987.
- ii. BRYAN STILES, b. 13 May 1989.

12. BRADLY ALAN¹² STILES (*ALICE MARIE¹¹, ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 25 Nov 1966. He married (2) KIM BAUMGART 16 Apr 1999 in Owatonna, MN. She was born 14 Feb 1967 in Owatonna, MN.

Child of BRADLY ALAN STILES is:

- i. BRADLY ALAN¹³ BLOUNT, b. 22 Nov 1985.

Children of BRADLY STILES and KIM BAUMGART are:

- ii. BRANDON LEE¹³ STILES, b. 23 Apr 1990, Owatonna, MN.
- iii. SHANNON DEAN STILES, b. 29 Aug 2000, Owatonna, MN.
- iv. CAMERON JAMES STILES, b. 06 Jul 2001, Owatonna, MN.

13. LAURA MARIE¹² WILLIAMSON (*ALICE MARIE¹¹ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 11 Oct 1969.

Children of LAURA MARIE WILLIAMSON are:

- i. MARIAH KAY¹³ WILLIAMSON, b. 29 Nov 1990, Owatonna, MN.
- ii. DILLON MICHAEL FLOWERS, b. 12 Sep, Mankato.

14. RANDY MERLE¹² WILLIAMSON (*ALICE MARIE¹¹ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 22 Aug 1970.

Child of RANDY MERLE WILLIAMSON is:

OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- i. JAZMINE LYNN¹³ WILLIAMSON, b. 18 Nov, Owatonna, MN.

**BARBARA
COCKRILL
STILES'
FAMILY**

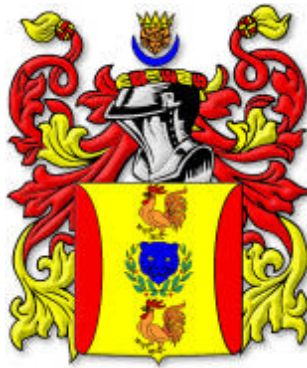
THE COCKRILL FAMILY (AS ATTACHED TO THE STILES FAMILY)

There are many dynamics going on in this family and the related families, as in all families. This is what makes family history and family research interesting. There was a recent change in the spelling of the family name. This was facilitated, according to family stories, by what was possibly misinterpreted handwriting. It seems that when Lowell Ercel Cockriel (Barbaras's grandfather) was becoming interested in 'keeping company' with Anna Josephine Lillard, he had written his name on a piece of paper. It looked to her as if it was spelled Cockrill (the e looked to her like a "lazy l"), and upon finding out much later into the relationship that it was really an e, she, being the strong and independent woman that she was, decided that she started dating a man named Cockrill, and therefore, she would continue to see this man Cockrill, and that was how it was going to be, and it was so. The name then, and thereafter has been Cockrill, thanks to "Mama Jo", who became the wife of Lowell Ercel Cockriel (Cockrill). The Cockrill family was first found in Wythe Co., VA, from there they were in Grayson Co., KY, then cross country to Platte Co., MO, and Edgerton, MO, and on to Cincinnati, IA, and after several moves necessitated by military and school administration assignments, finally ended up in Rochester, MN.

As in all families, occasionally the peripheral families that we marry into, add many interesting facets to our research. This family is no different. (If this were not so, nobody would bother to do family history.) As of the early history of this family, I have very little direct knowledge, as of this time (2007). I will continue researching this Cockrill family. We find the Cockriels coming to Missouri before 1860, immigrating there from Virginia (some research indicates Kentucky).

Dr. David James Cockrill, and his father before him Lowell Ercel Cockriel (Cockrill), were both educators. David, being an Elementary School Principal.

COCKRILL FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



BLAZON OF ARMS: Or, between two flanches gules, a leopard's face azure within a wreath of laurel and between two game cocks in pale proper.

CREST: Within a crescent azure a tiger's face proper, orientally crowned or.

Descendants of James Cockriel

1 James Cockriel 1812 - 1859
 .. +Lucinda Stice
 *2nd Wife of James Cockriel:
 .. +Lucinda Sirles 1818 -
 2 William Cockriel 1831 - 1902
 +Martha J. Bratche
 2 Sarah Cockriel 1834 -
 +Alfred Layman
 2 Harriett Cockriel 1835 -
 2 Surrilda Cockriel 1835 -
 2 Marshall Cockriel 1838 - 1913
 +Margaret Fugett
 3 James Alan Cockriel 1866 - 1952
 +Allie Walters
 4 Lowell Ercel Cockriel 1892 - 1966
 +Anna Josephine Lillard 1891 - 1959
 5 Mildred Ann Cockrill
 5 David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
 +Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
 6 James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
 6 Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
 +Ronald Herbert Hopkins
 7 Tracy Jo Hopkins
 7 Kirstin Ann Hopkins
 6 Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
 +Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
 7 David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
 +Arlene
 7 Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
 +LaJeanna Fehling
 8 Michael James Doughty 1991 -
 8 Justin Lee Doughty 1992 -
 *2nd Wife of Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
 +Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
 8 Mary Doughty 2004 -
 8 Jacob Doughty 2004 -
 *2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Cockrill:
 +Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
 7 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
 +Kimberley Samson 1984 -
 7 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
 +Taylor Nogosek
 6 David James Cockrill 1952 -
 +Kathryn Jane Saunders
 7 Ezekiel Zabertini
 7 Danielle Zabertini
 5 John Long Cockrill 1920 -
 +Ellen (Cockrill) 1922 -
 5 Lowell Joe Cockrill 1929 -
 5 Sam Lillard Cockrill 1927 -
 +Martha (Cockrill) 1930 -
 *2nd Wife of Sam Lillard Cockrill:
 +Virginia (Cockrill) 1930 -
 4 Ruth Cockriel 1889 - 1890
 4 Marshall Cockriel 1890 - 1891
 4 Everett Clifton Cockriel 1894 -
 4 Robert Earl Cockriel 1896 -
 4 Thomas Walters Cockriel 1898 - 1985
 +Helen Ramey
 5 Mary Ann Cockriel 1925 -
 *2nd Wife of Thomas Walters Cockriel:
 +Ellen Glenn Baber
 4 Mary Fay "Duck" Cockriel 1900 - 1925
 3 Missouri Ann "Zue" Cockriel
 3 Willie Cockriel
 3 John Casper Cockriel
 3 Margaret Jane Cockriel
 3 Mary Evelyn Cockriel
 3 Frances Cordelia Cockriel
 3 Robert Marshall Cockriel 1877 - 1938
 +Marie Francis Justus

THE COCKRILL FAMILY (AS ATTACHED TO THE STILES FAMILY)

..... 4 Clifford Earl Cockriel 1906 - 1969
..... +Ella Glenn Baber
..... 5 Shirley Maxine Cockriel 1932 -
..... +Joe Glen Naylor
..... 6 Dwight Earl Naylor
..... 6 Glen Paul Naylor
..... 5 Irvin Wayne Cockriel 1935 -
..... +Sandra Cheryl Harlan
..... 6 Julia Charisse Cockriel 1971 -
..... 6 Mark Douglas Cockriel 1962 -
..... +Cynthia Suzanne Kaatman
..... 6 Stephen Michael Cockriel 1960 -
..... 5 Janice Muriel Cockriel 1940 -
..... +Howard Stanley Anderson
..... 6 Kevin Alan Anderson 1962 - 1971
..... 6 Cynthia Lynne Anderson 1961 - 1971
..... 6 Christine Lynnette Anderson 1970 -
..... 4 Ralph Marshall Cockriel
..... 3 Minnie Lee Cockriel
..... 2 Louisa Cockriel 1840 -
..... 2 Martin Cockriel 1842 -
..... +Paradise Stice
..... 2 Morgan Cockriel 1846 -
..... 2 Clarissa Cockriel 1849 -
..... +James Kerr
..... 2 James Anderson Cockriel 1854 -

Descendants of James Cockriel

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES² COCKRIEL (*PRESLEY*¹) was born 25 Jul 1812 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 05 Aug 1859 in Edgerton, Platte Co., MO. He married (1) LUCINDA STICE. He married (2) LUCINDA SIRLES 24 Dec 1854 in Grayson Co., KY. She was born Abt. 1818 in Hart, KY.

Notes for JAMES COCKRIEL:

He is buried in the Cockriel Cemetery, Preston Twp., Platte Co., MO.

Children of JAMES COCKRIEL and LUCINDA SIRLES are:

- i. WILLIAM³ COCKRIEL, b. 15 May 1831, Grayson Co., KY; d. 05 Sep 1902; m. MARTHA J. BRATCHE.
- ii. SARAH COCKRIEL, b. 1834; m. ALFRED LAYMAN, 06 Nov 1852.
- iii. HARRIETT COCKRIEL, b. 1835.
- iv. SURRILDA COCKRIEL, b. 27 Sep 1835.
2. v. MARSHALL COCKRIEL, b. 16 Apr 1838, Grayson Co., KY; d. 30 Jul 1913, Edgerton, MO.
- vi. LOUISA COCKRIEL, b. 27 Feb 1840.
- vii. MARTIN COCKRIEL, b. 25 May 1842, Grayson Co., KY; m. PARADISE STICE.
- viii. MORGAN COCKRIEL, b. Feb 1846.
- ix. CLARISSA COCKRIEL, b. Nov 1849; m. JAMES KERR, 02 Jun 1866, Platte Co., MO.
- x. JAMES ANDERSON COCKRIEL, b. 21 Dec 1854, Grayson Co., KY.

Generation No. 2

2. MARSHALL³ COCKRIEL (*JAMES*², *PRESLEY*¹) was born 16 Apr 1838 in Grayson Co., KY, and died 30 Jul 1913 in Edgerton, MO. He married MARGARET FUGETT 07 Oct 1859 in Platte Co., MO.

Notes for MARSHALL COCKRIEL:

He is buried in the Cockriel Cemetery in Platte Co., MO.

Children of MARSHALL COCKRIEL and MARGARET FUGETT are:

3. i. JAMES ALAN⁴ COCKRIEL, b. 06 Feb 1866, Platte Co., MO; d. 21 Jul 1952.
- ii. MISSOURI ANN "ZUE" COCKRIEL.
- iii. WILLIE COCKRIEL.
- iv. JOHN CASPER COCKRIEL.
- v. MARGARET JANE COCKRIEL.
- vi. MARY EVELYN COCKRIEL.
- vii. FRANCES CORDELIA COCKRIEL.
4. viii. ROBERT MARSHALL COCKRIEL, b. 15 Oct 1877, Edgerton, MO; d. 28 Apr 1938, Edgerton, MO.
- ix. MINNIE LEE COCKRIEL.

Generation No. 3

3. JAMES ALAN⁴ COCKRIEL (*MARSHALL*³, *JAMES*², *PRESLEY*¹) was born 06 Feb 1866 in Platte Co., MO, and died 21 Jul 1952. He married ALLIE WALTERS. She was born in Platte Co., MO.

Children of JAMES COCKRIEL and ALLIE WALTERS are:

5. i. LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, b. 24 Jul 1892, Edgerton, MO; d. 08 Dec 1966, Olmsted Co. Hosp., Rochester, MN.
- ii. RUTH COCKRIEL, b. 02 Dec 1889; d. 13 Dec 1890.
- iii. MARSHALL COCKRIEL, b. 19 Jul 1890; d. 06 Apr 1891.
- iv. EVERETT CLIFTON COCKRIEL, b. 22 Jul 1894.
- v. ROBERT EARL COCKRIEL, b. 02 Aug 1896.
6. vi. THOMAS WALTERS COCKRIEL, b. 21 Sep 1898; d. 07 Jan 1985, Smithville, MO.

THE COCKRILL FAMILY (AS ATTACHED TO THE STILES FAMILY)

vii. MARY FAY "DUCK" COCKRIEL, b. 02 Aug 1900; d. 14 Nov 1925.

4. ROBERT MARSHALL⁴ COCKRIEL (*MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 15 Oct 1877 in Edgerton, MO, and died 28 Apr 1938 in Edgerton, MO. He married MARIE FRANCIS JUSTUS.

Children of ROBERT COCKRIEL and MARIE JUSTUS are:

7. i. CLIFFORD EARL⁵ COCKRIEL, b. 14 Feb 1906, Edgerton, MO; d. 23 Jun 1969.
- ii. RALPH MARSHALL COCKRIEL.

Generation No. 4

5. LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL (*JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Edgerton, MO, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Olmsted Co. Hosp., Rochester, MN. He married ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD 21 Apr 1917 in Platte Co., MO, daughter of DAVID LILLARD and NANNIE TAYLOR. She was born 27 Feb 1891 in Maywood, MO, and died 02 Sep 1959 in Ft. Dodge, IA hospital.

Notes for LOWELL ERCEL COCKRIEL:
Lowell died of stomach cancer.

Notes for ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD:
She died of an aortic aneurism.

Children of LOWELL COCKRIEL and ANNA LILLARD are:

- i. MILDRED ANN⁶ COCKRILL.
- ii. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 19 Feb 1919, Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 07 May 1985, California, buried, Rochester, MN; m. MARY BESSE MONROE, 26 Dec 1940, Lee's Summit, MO; b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism. David is buried at Rochester, MN.

- iii. JOHN LONG COCKRILL, b. 06 Aug 1920, Quincy, IL; m. ELLEN (COCKRILL), 22 Aug 1942; b. Abt. 1922.
- iv. LOWELL JOE COCKRILL, b. 26 May 1929.
- v. SAM LILLARD COCKRILL, b. 21 Jan 1927, Weldon, IA; m. (1) MARTHA (COCKRILL); b. Abt. 1930; m. (2) VIRGINIA (COCKRILL), 01 Oct 1941; b. Abt. 1930.

6. THOMAS WALTERS⁵ COCKRIEL (*JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 21 Sep 1898, and died 07 Jan 1985 in Smithville, MO. He married (1) HELEN RAMEY 21 Sep 1924. He married (2) ELLEN GLENN BABER 02 Sep 1973.

Child of THOMAS COCKRIEL and HELEN RAMEY is:

- i. MARY ANN⁶ COCKRIEL, b. 22 Jun 1925.

THE COCKRILL FAMILY (AS ATTACHED TO THE STILES FAMILY)

7. CLIFFORD EARL⁵ COCKRIEL (*ROBERT MARSHALL⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 14 Feb 1906 in Edgerton, MO, and died 23 Jun 1969. He married ELLA GLENN BABER 12 Jan 1924.

Notes for CLIFFORD EARL COCKRIEL:

His occupation was a professor.

Children of CLIFFORD COCKRIEL and ELLA BABER are:

- i. SHIRLEY MAXINE⁶ COCKRIEL, b. 22 Oct 1932, Cockriel Farm, Edgerton, MO; m. JOE GLEN NAYLOR.
- ii. IRVIN WAYNE COCKRIEL, b. 15 Apr 1935, Edgerton, MO; m. SANDRA CHERYL HARLAN.
- iii. JANICE MURIEL COCKRIEL, b. 27 Aug 1940, Cockriel Farm, Edgerton, MO; m. HOWARD STANLEY ANDERSON.

Descendants of Lowell Ercel Cockriel

Generation No. 1

1. LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL (*JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Edgerton, MO, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Olmsted Co. Hosp., Rochester, MN. He married ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD 21 Apr 1917 in Platte Co., MO, daughter of DAVID LILLARD and NANNIE TAYLOR. She was born 27 Feb 1891 in Maywood, MO, and died 02 Sep 1959 in Ft. Dodge, IA hospital.

Notes for LOWELL ERCEL COCKRIEL:
Lowell died of stomach cancer.

Notes for ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD:
She died of an aortic aneurism.

Children of LOWELL COCKRIEL and ANNA LILLARD are:

- i. MILDRED ANN⁶ COCKRILL.
2. ii. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 19 Feb 1919, Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 07 May 1985, California, buried, Rochester, MN.
- iii. JOHN LONG COCKRILL, b. 06 Aug 1920, Quincy, IL; m. ELLEN (COCKRILL), 22 Aug 1942; b. Abt. 1922.
- iv. LOWELL JOE COCKRILL, b. 26 May 1929.
- v. SAM LILLARD COCKRILL, b. 21 Jan 1927, Weldon, IA; m. (1) MARTHA (COCKRILL); b. Abt. 1930; m. (2) VIRGINIA (COCKRILL), 01 Oct 1941; b. Abt. 1930.

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID JAMES⁶ COCKRILL (*LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 19 Feb 1919 in Cincinnati, Iowa, and died 07 May 1985 in California, buried, Rochester, MN. He married MARY BESSE MONROE 26 Dec 1940 in Lee's Summit, MO, daughter of JOHN MONROE and MARY MOYER. She was born 03 Oct 1917 in Memphis, MO, and died in Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:
David was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism. David is buried at Rochester, MN.

Children of DAVID COCKRILL and MARY MONROE are:

- i. JAMES SAM⁷ COCKRILL, b. 11 Jun 1942; d. 11 Jun 1942.
3. ii. MARY JUDITH COCKRILL, b. 29 Dec 1943, Ottumwa, IA.
4. iii. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.

THE COCKRILL FAMILY (AS ATTACHED TO THE STILES FAMILY)

5. iv. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 14 Nov 1952, St. Paul, MN.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY JUDITH⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 29 Dec 1943 in Ottumwa, IA. She married RONALD HERBERT HOPKINS 05 Sep 1964 in Rochester, MN.

Children of MARY COCKRILL and RONALD HOPKINS are:

- i. TRACY JO⁸ HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.
- ii. KIRSTIN ANN HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.

4. BARBARA ANN⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO. She married (1) SAMUEL IRA DOUGHTY 09 Mar 1968, son of C. DOUGHTY and EDITH THORLA. He was born 14 Mar 1945 in Alexandria, Rapides Parrish, Louisiana. She married (2) GORDON JEFFERSON STILES 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, son of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER. He was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and SAMUEL DOUGHTY are:

- i. DAVID HUGHES⁸ DOUGHTY, b. 15 Sep 1968, England AFB, Alexandria, LA; m. ARLENE.
6. ii. THOMAS BEAUREGARD DOUGHTY, b. 16 Feb 1970, Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and GORDON STILES are:

- iii. ROBERT JEFFERSON⁸ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN; b. 18 Jan 1984.

Notes for ROBERT JEFFERSON STILES:

Robert attended Stewartville School system, graduating in 2002. He took advantage of the Post Secondary Education Opportunity offered to Minnesota students. This meant that for the last 2 years of his High School

THE COCKRILL FAMILY (AS ATTACHED TO THE STILES FAMILY)

Career, he attended Rochester Community and Technical College, for college credits. Robert then attended Winona State University, getting his B.S. degree in Biology from that institution. He then was able to gain employment in one of the Mayo Clinic Research in Rochester, MN.

- iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

Rebecca (Becca) is named for one of her maternal great-great-grandmothers, Rebecca Elizabeth Taylor.

Marriage Notes for REBECCA STILES and TAYLOR NOGOSEK:

This was a beautiful August day, with a nearly cloudless sky. As the sun was descending slowly in the west, the ceremony was held. Becca had calculated that the sun would be at the best place in the sky for the wedding at 7:30 pm. Her calculations proved to be exactly accurate.

5. DAVID JAMES⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 14 Nov 1952 in St. Paul, MN. He married KATHRYN JANE SAUNDERS 20 Oct 1984 in St. Paul, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David changed his legal name to David James Zabertini.

Children of DAVID COCKRILL and KATHRYN SAUNDERS are:

- i. EZEKIEL⁸ ZABERTINI.
- ii. DANIELLE ZABERTINI.

Generation No. 4

6. THOMAS BEAUREGARD⁸ DOUGHTY (*BARBARA ANN⁷ COCKRILL, DAVID JAMES⁶, LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 16 Feb 1970 in Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN. He married (1) LAJEANNA FEHLING. He married (2) NICOLE NEITZEL 15 Nov 2003 in Beaver Dam, WI, daughter of KENNETH NEITZEL and CINDY HEILING. She was born 11 Feb 1979.

Children of THOMAS DOUGHTY and LAJEANNA FEHLING are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES⁹ DOUGHTY, b. 21 Jun 1991.
- ii. JUSTIN LEE DOUGHTY, b. 02 Oct 1992.

Children of THOMAS DOUGHTY and NICOLE NEITZEL are:

- iii. MARY⁹ DOUGHTY, b. 12 Nov 2004.
- iv. JACOB DOUGHTY, b. 12 Nov 2004.

THE COCKRILL FAMILY (AS ATTACHED TO THE STILES FAMILY)

LILLARD FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

The research on the Lillard Family, is a continuing work. As in most American families, who migrated to the Great Plains states, they had more important things to do besides keeping good historical records. I find the Lillard's moving from Kentucky to Missouri, in the mid-1800's.

LILLARD FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Descendants of David Lillard

1 David Lillard 1782 - 1861
 .. +Mary "Polly" Spencer 1780 - 1824
 2 John P. Lillard 1802 -
 2 Joseph Spencer Lillard 1804 -
 2 James M. Lillard 1806 -
 2 Jeremiah Vardiman Lillard 1808 -
 2 David Spencer Lillard 1810 - 1896
 +Sarah Cox 1809 - 1884
 3 Samuel S. Lillard 1830 -
 3 Mary Anne Lillard 1832 -
 3 Artemecia G. Lillard 1833 -
 3 David W. Lillard 1835 -
 3 James T. Lillard 1836 -
 3 William Hamilton Lillard 1838 -
 3 David E. Lillard 1840 - 1886
 +Mildred Anne Long 1842 - 1938
 4 David Gabriel Lillard 1861 - 1947
 +Nannie Lee Taylor 1865 - 1939
 5 David Taylor Lillard 1887 -
 5 Anna Josephine Lillard 1891 - 1959
 +Lowell Ercel Cockriell 1892 - 1966
 6 Mildred Ann Cockrill
 6 David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
 +Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
 7 James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
 7 Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
 +Ronald Herbert Hopkins
 8 Tracy Jo Hopkins
 8 Kirstin Ann Hopkins
 7 Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
 +Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
 8 David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
 +Arlene
 8 Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
 +LaJeanna Fehling
 9 Michael James Doughty 1991 -
 9 Justin Lee Doughty 1992 -
 *2nd Wife of Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
 +Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
 9 Mary Doughty 2004 -
 9 Jacob Doughty 2004 -
 *2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Cockrill:
 +Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
 8 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
 +Kimberley Samson 1984 -
 8 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
 +Taylor Nogosek
 7 David James Cockrill 1952 -
 +Kathryn Jane Saunders
 8 Ezekiel Zabertini
 8 Danielle Zabertini
 6 John Long Cockrill 1920 -
 +Ellen (Cockrill) 1922 -
 6 Lowell Joe Cockrill 1929 -
 6 Sam Lillard Cockrill 1927 -
 +Martha (Cockrill) 1930 -
 *2nd Wife of Sam Lillard Cockrill:
 +Virginia (Cockrill) 1930 -
 5 Roy Brooking Lillard 1895 -
 5 Infant Lillard 1895 -
 5 Hettie B. Lillard 1899 -
 5 Samuel Judy Lillard 1902 -
 5 Lee Davis Lillard 1905 -
 4 Margaret "Maggie" Lillard 1863 -
 4 Sarah Elizabeth Lillard 1865 -
 4 Artemecia P. Lillard 1867 -
 3 Joseph S. Lillard 1842 -
 3 Carmillus Cecil Lillard 1844 -
 3 Thomas W. Lillard 1847 -
 3 Alonzo C. Lillard 1847 -
 2 William Harrison Lillard 1812 -

LILLARD FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... 2 Thomas M. Lillard 1815 -
..... 2 Artimissa Graves Lillard 1817 -
..... 2 Narcissa Lillard 1819 -

Descendants of David Lillard

Generation No. 1

1. DAVID¹ LILLARD was born 18 Nov 1782 in Ft. Harrod, KY, and died 30 Jan 1861 in Napoleon, Gallitin, KY. He married MARY "POLLY" SPENCER 10 Dec 1801 in VA. She was born Abt. 1780 in VA, and died 1824.

Children of DAVID LILLARD and MARY SPENCER are:

- i. JOHN P.² LILLARD, b. 02 Sep 1802.
- ii. JOSEPH SPENCER LILLARD, b. 31 Oct 1804.
- iii. JAMES M. LILLARD, b. 27 Sep 1806.
- iv. JEREMIAH VARDIMAN LILLARD, b. 25 Jun 1808.
2. v. DAVID SPENCER LILLARD, b. 28 Sep 1810, Mercer, KY; d. 10 Aug 1896, Lewis, MO.
- vi. WILLIAM HARRISON LILLARD, b. 08 Sep 1812.
- vii. THOMAS M. LILLARD, b. Abt. 1815.
- viii. ARTIMISSA GRAVES LILLARD, b. 08 Jun 1817.
- ix. NARCISSA LILLARD, b. Abt. 1819.

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID SPENCER² LILLARD (*DAVID*¹) was born 28 Sep 1810 in Mercer, KY, and died 10 Aug 1896 in Lewis, MO. He married SARAH COX 29 Sep 1829 in Kentucky. She was born 20 Aug 1809 in KY, and died 20 Feb 1884 in Lewis, MO.

Children of DAVID LILLARD and SARAH COX are:

- i. SAMUEL S.³ LILLARD, b. 1830.
- ii. MARY ANNE LILLARD, b. 27 Mar 1832.
- iii. ARTEMECIA G. LILLARD, b. 06 Jul 1833.
- iv. DAVID W. LILLARD, b. 22 Apr 1835.
- v. JAMES T. LILLARD, b. 31 Oct 1836.
- vi. WILLIAM HAMILTON LILLARD, b. 17 Sep 1838.
3. vii. DAVID E. LILLARD, b. 19 Sep 1840, Lewis, MO; d. 18 May 1886, Lewis, MO.
- viii. JOSEPH S. LILLARD, b. 26 May 1842.
- ix. CARMILLUS CECIL LILLARD, b. 25 Jan 1844.
- x. THOMAS W. LILLARD, b. 08 Dec 1847.
- xi. ALONZO C. LILLARD, b. 08 Dec 1847.

Generation No. 3

3. DAVID E.³ LILLARD (*DAVID SPENCER*², *DAVID*¹) was born 19 Sep 1840 in Lewis, MO, and died 18 May 1886 in Lewis, MO. He married MILDRED ANNE LONG 15 Mar 1860 in Lewis, MO. She was born 11 Mar 1842 in Lewis, MO, and died 01 Feb 1938 in Lewis, MO.

Children of DAVID LILLARD and MILDRED LONG are:

4. i. DAVID GABRIEL⁴ LILLARD, b. 24 Jan 1861, Lewis, MO; d. 18 May 1947, Lewis, MO.
- ii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" LILLARD, b. 23 Jan 1863.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH LILLARD, b. 24 Mar 1865.
- iv. ARTEMECIA P. LILLARD, b. 20 Oct 1867.

Generation No. 4

4. DAVID GABRIEL⁴ LILLARD (*DAVID E.*³, *DAVID SPENCER*², *DAVID*¹) was born 24 Jan 1861 in Lewis, MO, and died 18 May 1947 in Lewis, MO. He married NANNIE LEE TAYLOR 28 Dec 1884 in Lewis, MO, daughter of REBECCA ELIZABETH (TAYLOR). She was born 11 Jun 1865 in Adams Co., IL, and died 18 Jun 1939 in Lewis,

LILLARD FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

MO.

Children of DAVID LILLARD and NANNIE TAYLOR are:

- i. DAVID TAYLOR⁵ LILLARD, b. 1887.
- ii. ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD, b. 27 Feb 1891, Maywood, MO; d. 02 Sep 1959, Ft. Dodge, IA hospital; m. LOWELL ERCEL COCKRIEL, 21 Apr 1917, Platte Co., MO; b. 24 Jul 1892, Edgerton, MO; d. 08 Dec 1966, Olmsted Co. Hosp., Rochester, MN.

Notes for ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD:
She died of an aortic aneurism.

Notes for LOWELL ERCEL COCKRIEL:
Lowell died of stomach cancer.

- iii. ROY BROOKING LILLARD, b. 22 Jan 1895.
- iv. INFANT LILLARD, b. Bet. 1895 - 1898.
- v. HETTIE B. LILLARD, b. 14 Apr 1899.
- vi. SAMUEL JUDY LILLARD, b. 06 Feb 1902.
- vii. LEE DAVIS LILLARD, b. 28 Oct 1905.

Descendants of David Gabriel Lillard

Generation No. 1

1. DAVID GABRIEL⁴ LILLARD (*DAVID E.*³, *DAVID SPENCER*², *DAVID*¹) was born 24 Jan 1861 in Lewis, MO, and died 18 May 1947 in Lewis, MO. He married NANNIE LEE TAYLOR 28 Dec 1884 in Lewis, MO, daughter of REBECCA ELIZABETH (TAYLOR). She was born 11 Jun 1865 in Adams Co., IL, and died 18 Jun 1939 in Lewis, MO.

Children of DAVID LILLARD and NANNIE TAYLOR are:

- i. DAVID TAYLOR⁵ LILLARD, b. 1887.
2. ii. ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD, b. 27 Feb 1891, Maywood, MO; d. 02 Sep 1959, Ft. Dodge, IA hospital.
- iii. ROY BROOKING LILLARD, b. 22 Jan 1895.
- iv. INFANT LILLARD, b. Bet. 1895 - 1898.
- v. HETTIE B. LILLARD, b. 14 Apr 1899.
- vi. SAMUEL JUDY LILLARD, b. 06 Feb 1902.
- vii. LEE DAVIS LILLARD, b. 28 Oct 1905.

Generation No. 2

2. ANNA JOSEPHINE⁵ LILLARD (*DAVID GABRIEL*⁴, *DAVID E.*³, *DAVID SPENCER*², *DAVID*¹) was born 27 Feb 1891 in Maywood, MO, and died 02 Sep 1959 in Ft. Dodge, IA hospital. She married LOWELL ERCEL COCKRIEL 21 Apr 1917 in Platte Co., MO, son of JAMES COCKRIEL and ALLIE WALTERS. He was born 24 Jul 1892 in Edgerton, MO, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Olmsted Co. Hosp., Rochester, MN.

Notes for ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD:

She died of an aortic aneurism.

Notes for LOWELL ERCEL COCKRIEL:

Lowell died of stomach cancer.

Children of ANNA LILLARD and LOWELL COCKRIEL are:

- i. MILDRED ANN⁶ COCKRILL.
3. ii. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 19 Feb 1919, Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 07 May 1985, California, buried, Rochester, MN.
- iii. JOHN LONG COCKRILL, b. 06 Aug 1920, Quincy, IL; m. ELLEN (COCKRILL), 22 Aug 1942; b. Abt. 1922.
- iv. LOWELL JOE COCKRILL, b. 26 May 1929.
- v. SAM LILLARD COCKRILL, b. 21 Jan 1927, Weldon, IA; m. (1) MARTHA (COCKRILL); b. Abt. 1930; m. (2) VIRGINIA (COCKRILL), 01 Oct 1941; b. Abt. 1930.

Generation No. 3

3. DAVID JAMES⁶ COCKRILL (*ANNA JOSEPHINE*⁵ LILLARD, *DAVID GABRIEL*⁴, *DAVID E.*³, *DAVID SPENCER*², *DAVID*¹) was born 19 Feb 1919 in Cincinnati, Iowa, and died 07 May 1985 in California, buried, Rochester, MN. He married MARY BESSE MONROE 26 Dec 1940 in Lee's Summit, MO, daughter of JOHN MONROE and MARY MOYER. She was born 03 Oct 1917 in Memphis, MO, and died in Memphis, MO. buried Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

LILLARD FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism. David is buried at Rochester, MN.

Children of DAVID COCKRILL and MARY MONROE are:

- i. JAMES SAM⁷ COCKRILL, b. 11 Jun 1942; d. 11 Jun 1942.
4. ii. MARY JUDITH COCKRILL, b. 29 Dec 1943, Ottumwa, IA.
5. iii. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.
6. iv. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 14 Nov 1952, St. Paul, MN.

Generation No. 4

4. MARY JUDITH⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, ANNA JOSEPHINE⁵ LILLARD, DAVID GABRIEL⁴, DAVID E.³, DAVID SPENCER², DAVID¹*) was born 29 Dec 1943 in Ottumwa, IA. She married RONALD HERBERT HOPKINS 05 Sep 1964 in Rochester, MN.

Children of MARY COCKRILL and RONALD HOPKINS are:

- i. TRACY JO⁸ HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.
- ii. KIRSTIN ANN HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.

5. BARBARA ANN⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, ANNA JOSEPHINE⁵ LILLARD, DAVID GABRIEL⁴, DAVID E.³, DAVID SPENCER², DAVID¹*) was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO. She married (1) SAMUEL IRA DOUGHTY 09 Mar 1968, son of C. DOUGHTY and EDITH THORLA. He was born 14 Mar 1945 in Alexandria, Rapides Parrish, Louisiana. She married (2) GORDON JEFFERSON STILES 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, son of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER. He was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of

LILLARD FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and SAMUEL DOUGHTY are:

- i. DAVID HUGHES⁸ DOUGHTY, b. 15 Sep 1968, England AFB, Alexandria, LA; m. ARLENE.
- ii. THOMAS BEAUREGARD DOUGHTY, b. 16 Feb 1970, Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN; m. (1) LAJEANNA FEHLING; m. (2) NICOLE NEITZEL, 15 Nov 2003, Beaver Dam, WI; b. 11 Feb 1979.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and GORDON STILES are:

- iii. ROBERT JEFFERSON⁸ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN; b. 18 Jan 1984.

Notes for ROBERT JEFFERSON STILES:

Robert attended Stewartville School system, graduating in 2002. He took advantage of the Post Secondary Education Opportunity offered to Minnesota students. This meant that for the last 2 years of his High School Career, he attended Rochester Community and Technical College, for college credits. Robert then attended Winona State University, getting his B.S. degree in Biology from that institution. He then was able to gain employment in one of the Mayo Clinic Research in Rochester, MN.

- iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

Rebecca (Becca) is named for one of her maternal great-great-grandmothers, Rebecca Elizabeth Taylor.

Marriage Notes for REBECCA STILES and TAYLOR NOGOSEK:

This was a beautiful August day, with a nearly cloudless sky. As the sun was descending slowly in the west, the ceremony was held. Becca had calculated that the sun would be at the best place in the sky for the wedding at 7:30 pm. Her calculations proved to be exactly accurate.

6. DAVID JAMES⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, ANNA JOSEPHINE⁵ LILLARD, DAVID GABRIEL⁴, DAVID E.³, DAVID SPENCER², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Nov 1952 in St. Paul, MN. He married KATHRYN JANE SAUNDERS 20 Oct 1984 in St. Paul, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David changed his legal name to David James Zabertini.

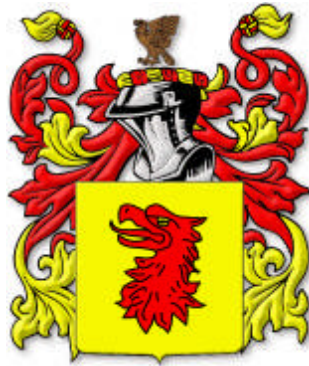
Children of DAVID COCKRILL and KATHRYN SAUNDERS are:

- i. EZEKIEL⁸ ZABERTINI.
- ii. DANIELLE ZABERTINI.

MONROE FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

This branch of the Monroe family has its roots somewhere in Virginia with Andrew Monroe. By family tradition, it has been passed down that this Andrew was the uncle of President James Monroe. There is some historical evidence that this may have been somewhat possible, because President Monroe had a grandfather that was an Andrew Monroe, and his brother was Andrew Monroe, so why couldn't he also have had an uncle Andrew Monroe. This will have to be anecdotal evidence until more information comes forth. (My thoughts on this issue conflict with the family tradition. In my research, I have found that James Monroe did have an uncle named Andrew Monroe, but he married a lady named Ann Bell, and died without producing any offspring. The investigation, however will be ongoing.) By the early 1800's, these Monroes had migrated to Pendleton Co., KY. and the by the mid-1800's, on to Scotland Co., MO.

MONROE FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Descendants of William Monroe

1 William Monroe
 +Margaret Bowcock
 2 William Monroe 1692 - 1775
 +Rachel Piper
 3 Alexander Monroe 1720 - 1786
 +Margaret Lang 1724 - 1810
 4 James Monroe 1748 -
 4 Elizabeth Monroe 1750 -
 4 John Monroe 1750 - 1824
 4 Sarah Monroe 1764 -
 4 Judith (or Juda) Monroe 1766 - 1828
 4 Mary Monroe 1768 -
 4 Alexander Monroe 1756 - 1842
 +Elizabeth (Betsy) Chenworth 1764 - 1829
 5 Alexander Monroe
 5 George T. Monroe 1794 - 1827
 +Jane Makemson 1798 -
 6 John Alexander Monroe 1818 - 1908
 +Armilda Jane Meyers 1834 - 1916
 7 Martha Jane Monroe 1858 -
 7 William Thomas Monroe 1860 -
 7 George Sanford Monroe 1861 - 1939
 +Mary Jeannetta Miller 1866 - 1955
 8 Frank Miller Monroe 1891 -
 +May Stone
 8 Willis Sanford Monroe 1892 -
 +Margaret Smith
 8 John Stuart Monroe 1894 - 1945
 +Mary Aleathia Moyer 1894 - 1963
 9 Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
 +David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
 10 James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
 10 Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
 +Ronald Herbert Hopkins
 10 Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
 +Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
 *2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Cockrill:
 +Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
 10 David James Cockrill 1952 -
 +Kathryn Jane Saunders
 9 Jeannette Monroe 1920 -
 9 Georgianna Monroe 1932 -
 +Harold Martin 1933 -
 10 Joyce Christine Martin 1967 -
 +Anthony Wayne Trout May -
 10 Janice Elaine Martin 1959 -
 +Gerald Alan Lawless 1961 -
 8 Mary Armilda Monroe 1898 -
 +Graham L. Atkinson
 7 John Edward Monroe 1865 -
 7 Frank Lawrence Monroe 1867 -
 4 Margaret Monroe 1770 -
 4 George Monroe 1762 -

Descendants of William Monroe

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ MONROE He married MARGARET BOWCOCK.

Child of WILLIAM MONROE and MARGARET BOWCOCK is:

2. i. WILLIAM² MONROE, b. 1692; d. 1775.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM² MONROE (*WILLIAM*¹) was born 1692, and died 1775. He married RACHEL PIPER Abt. 1719 in Westmoreland, VA.

Child of WILLIAM MONROE and RACHEL PIPER is:

3. i. ALEXANDER³ MONROE, b. 1720, Scotland; d. 1786, Carters Run Val., Fauquier, VA.

Generation No. 3

3. ALEXANDER³ MONROE (*WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1720 in Scotland, and died 1786 in Carters Run Val., Fauquier, VA. He married MARGARET LANG 1745 in Truro Parish, Fairfax, VA. She was born 1724 in VA, and died Sep 1810 in Family Farm, Carters Run Val., Fauquier, VA.

Notes for ALEXANDER MONROE:

There is an Alexander Monroe listed in the VA records born about 1732, in Westmoreland, VA., whose parents are William Monroe, and Rachael, or Rachel Piper, it is not proven that this is the same Alexander, but I think it is. William Monroe's parents are William Monroe and Margaret Bowcock, again not proven to be the grandparents of this Alexander.

Children of ALEXANDER MONROE and MARGARET LANG are:

- i. JAMES⁴ MONROE, b. 1748, Fairfax, VA.
ii. ELIZABETH MONROE, b. 1750.
iii. JOHN MONROE, b. 10 Apr 1750, Fairfax, VA; d. 17 Aug 1824, Capon Bridge, Hampshire, VA.

Notes for JOHN MONROE:

He is buried at Capon Bridge Chapel, Hampshire, VA

- iv. SARAH MONROE, b. 1764, Fairfax, VA.
v. JUDITH (OR JUDA) MONROE, b. 1766, Fairfax, VA; d. 15 May 1828.
vi. MARY MONROE, b. 1768.
4. vii. ALEXANDER MONROE, b. 08 Mar 1756, Fauquier, VA; d. 20 Nov 1842, Marion Co., Southport, Indiana.
viii. MARGARET MONROE, b. 1770, Fairfax, VA.
ix. GEORGE MONROE, b. 1762, Fairfax, VA.

Generation No. 4

4. ALEXANDER⁴ MONROE (*ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 08 Mar 1756 in Fauquier, VA, and died 20 Nov 1842 in Marion Co., Southport, Indiana. He met ELIZABETH (BETSY) CHENWORTH 1782 in Hampshire Co. Va.. She was born 1764 in Virginia, and died 1829.

Notes for ALEXANDER MONROE:

MONROE FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

From the Family History written by Mrs. Jeannette Adams (Monroe):

Alexander enlisted in the Revolutionary War, February 14, 1777 from Faquier Co., VA, the place of his residence at that time. He is listed in the 1782 (?) census at Hampshire Co., VA (later WV). Sometime later he moved to Pendleton Co., KY. He is listed in the Pendleton Co. census records of 1800, 10, 20, 30. He was in the ministry for over 50 years, mostly in Pendleton Co. He died November 20, 1842 at Southport, Indiana Marion Co., Indiana, at the home of his daughter, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Wallace), and is buried at Southport, Indiana. Alexander and Elizabeth had 8 children. We only know about the first, fifth, and eighth.

Children of ALEXANDER MONROE and ELIZABETH CHENWORTH are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁵ MONROE.
- ii. GEORGE T. MONROE, b. Bet. 1794 - 1802, Pendleton Co. Ky.; d. Bef. 1827; m. JANE MAKEMSON, 14 May 1817, Pendleton Co. Ky.; b. Abt. 1798, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE T. MONROE:

Descendants of Alexander Monroe

Generation No. 1

1. ALEXANDER⁴ MONROE (*ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 08 Mar 1756 in Fauquier, VA, and died 20 Nov 1842 in Marion Co., Southport, Indiana. He met ELIZABETH (BETSY) CHENWORTH 1782 in Hampshire Co. Va.. She was born 1764 in Virginia, and died 1829.

Notes for ALEXANDER MONROE:

From the Family History written by Mrs. Jeannette Adams (Monroe):

Alexander enlisted in the Revolutionary War, February 14, 1777 from Fauquier Co., VA, the place of his residence at that time. He is listed in the 1782 (?) census at Hampshire Co., VA (later WV). Sometime later he moved to Pendleton Co., KY. He is listed in the Pendleton Co. census records of 1800, 10, 20, 30. He was in the ministry for over 50 years, mostly in Pendleton Co. He died November 20, 1842 at Southport, Indiana Marion Co., Indiana, at the home of his daughter, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Wallace), and is buried at Southport, Indiana. Alexander and Elizabeth had 8 children. We only know about the first, fifth, and eighth.

Children of ALEXANDER MONROE and ELIZABETH CHENWORTH are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁵ MONROE.
2. ii. GEORGE T. MONROE, b. Bet. 1794 - 1802, Pendleton Co. Ky.; d. Bef. 1827.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE T.⁵ MONROE (*ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born Bet. 1794 - 1802 in Pendleton Co. Ky., and died Bef. 1827. He met JANE MAKEMSON 14 May 1817 in Pendleton Co. Ky., daughter of JOHN MAKEMSON and ELIZABETH BROWN. She was born Abt. 1798 in Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE T. MONROE:

Child of GEORGE MONROE and JANE MAKEMSON is:

3. i. JOHN ALEXANDER⁶ MONROE, b. 15 May 1818, Pendleton Co. Ky.; d. 24 May 1908, Scotland Co. Mo..

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN ALEXANDER⁶ MONROE (*GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 May 1818 in Pendleton Co. Ky., and died 24 May 1908 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married ARMILDA JANE MEYERS 05 Nov 1857, daughter of REV. MYERS and MARTHA BUSKIRK. She was born 18 Sep 1834 in Pendleton Co. Ky., and died 21 Apr 1916 in Scotland Co. Mo..

Notes for JOHN ALEXANDER MONROE:

This is from the obituary of John Alexander Monroe: John Monroe, one of the early settlers of the county, died at his home south of town, May 24, 1908 after a brief illness, aged 90 years and 9 days.

A short time ago he fell from a load of hay, receiving injuries which no doubt hastened his death. Otherwise he bid fair to live eight or ten years longer. The deceased was born in Pendleton Co. Kentucky, May 15, 1818, and came to this county in 1838. Nov. 5, 1857, he was married to Miss Meyers, a daughter of Rev. T. Sanford Myers. To this union we recall the names of four sons living, viz.: William, living in Oklahoma; Geo. and Frank of this county, and J. Ed of Nevada, who together with the wife, survive and mourn his death.

MONROE FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

He united in 1848 with the Baptist Church at Edinburg and lived a consistent Christian life until called to his reward at a ripe old age.

The funeral services were held at Edinburg Church, Monday, May 25, 1908, Rev. James A. Rice officiating after which the body was laid to rest in the church cemetery.

The death of Mr. Monroe brings sadness to hearts of many people outside the immediate family. He was a splendid type of citizenship. In all walks of life he was honored and respected for his sterling integrity and worth. It is an honor to be accounted a friend of a man like the late John Monroe.

Children of JOHN MONROE and ARMILDA MEYERS are:

- i. MARTHA JANE⁷ MONROE, b. 30 Sep 1858.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS MONROE, b. 18 Nov 1860.
4. iii. GEORGE SANFORD MONROE, b. 25 Aug 1861, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 12 Oct 1939, Scotland Co. Mo..
- iv. JOHN EDWARD MONROE, b. 10 May 1865.
- v. FRANK LAWRENCE MONROE, b. 10 Sep 1867.

Generation No. 4

4. GEORGE SANFORD⁷ MONROE (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Aug 1861 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 12 Oct 1939 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married MARY JEANNETTA MILLER 08 Oct 1890 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., daughter of JAMES MILLER and MARY LACKEY. She was born 07 Dec 1866 in Wabash Co. Ind., and died 19 Aug 1955 in Blackwell, Okla.

Children of GEORGE MONROE and MARY MILLER are:

- i. FRANK MILLER⁸ MONROE, b. 11 Sep 1891; m. MAY STONE, 07 Nov 1915, Scotland Co. Mo., Memphis, MO.
- ii. WILLIS SANFORD MONROE, b. 22 Dec 1892; m. MARGARET SMITH, 25 Nov 1925.
- iii. JOHN STUART MONROE, b. 17 Dec 1894, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 10 Feb 1945; m. MARY ALEATHIA MOYER, 23 Dec 1916, Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo.; b. 15 Nov 1894, Stockport, Ia.; d. 11 Sep 1963, Rochester, MN.
- iv. MARY ARMILDA MONROE, b. 02 Feb 1898; m. GRAHAM L. ATKINSON, 02 Jan 1926.

Descendants of George Sanford Monroe

Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE SANFORD⁷ MONROE (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Aug 1861 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 12 Oct 1939 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married MARY JEANNETTA MILLER 08 Oct 1890 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., daughter of JAMES MILLER and MARY LACKEY. She was born 07 Dec 1866 in Wabash Co. Ind., and died 19 Aug 1955 in Blackwell, Okla.

Children of GEORGE MONROE and MARY MILLER are:

- i. FRANK MILLER⁸ MONROE, b. 11 Sep 1891; m. MAY STONE, 07 Nov 1915, Scotland Co. Mo., Memphis, MO.
 - ii. WILLIS SANFORD MONROE, b. 22 Dec 1892; m. MARGARET SMITH, 25 Nov 1925.
2.
 - iii. JOHN STUART MONROE, b. 17 Dec 1894, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 10 Feb 1945.
 - iv. MARY ARMILDA MONROE, b. 02 Feb 1898; m. GRAHAM L. ATKINSON, 02 Jan 1926.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN STUART⁸ MONROE (*GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 Dec 1894 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 10 Feb 1945. He married MARY ALEATHIA MOYER 23 Dec 1916 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., daughter of DANIEL MOYER and ANNE PHIPPS. She was born 15 Nov 1894 in Stockport, Ia., and died 11 Sep 1963 in Rochester, MN.

Children of JOHN MONROE and MARY MOYER are:

3.
 - i. MARY BESSE⁹ MONROE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN.
 - ii. JEANNETTE MONROE, b. 21 Feb 1920, Memphis, MO.
4.
 - iii. GEORGIANNA MONROE, b. 20 Feb 1932, Scotland Co., MO.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY BESSE⁹ MONROE (*JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Memphis, MO, and died in Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN. She married DAVID JAMES COCKRILL 26 Dec 1940 in Lee's Summit, MO, son of LOWELL COCKRIEL and ANNA LILLARD. He was born 19 Feb 1919 in Cincinnati, Iowa, and died 07 May 1985 in California, buried, Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism. David is buried at

MONROE FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Rochester, MN.

Children of MARY MONROE and DAVID COCKRILL are:

- i. JAMES SAM¹⁰ COCKRILL, b. 11 Jun 1942; d. 11 Jun 1942.
5. ii. MARY JUDITH COCKRILL, b. 29 Dec 1943, Ottumwa, IA.
6. iii. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.
7. iv. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 14 Nov 1952, St. Paul, MN.

4. GEORGIANNA⁹ MONROE (*JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 20 Feb 1932 in Scotland Co., MO. She married HAROLD MARTIN 31 Aug. He was born 19 Apr 1933 in Iowa.

Children of GEORGIANNA MONROE and HAROLD MARTIN are:

8. i. JOYCE CHRISTINE¹⁰ MARTIN, b. 13 Mar 1967, Des Moines, IA.
9. ii. JANICE ELAINE MARTIN, b. 27 Apr 1959, Des Moines, IA.

Generation No. 4

5. MARY JUDITH¹⁰ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁹ MONROE, JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 29 Dec 1943 in Ottumwa, IA. She married RONALD HERBERT HOPKINS 05 Sep 1964 in Rochester, MN.

Children of MARY COCKRILL and RONALD HOPKINS are:

- i. TRACY JO¹¹ HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.
- ii. KIRSTIN ANN HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.

6. BARBARA ANN¹⁰ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁹ MONROE, JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO. She married (1) SAMUEL IRA DOUGHTY 09 Mar 1968, son of C. DOUGHTY and EDITH THORLA. He was born 14 Mar 1945 in Alexandria, Rapides Parrish, Louisiana. She married (2) GORDON JEFFERSON STILES 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, son of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER. He was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from

MONROE FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and SAMUEL DOUGHTY are:

- i. DAVID HUGHES¹¹ DOUGHTY, b. 15 Sep 1968, England AFB, Alexandria, LA; m. ARLENE.
- ii. THOMAS BEAUREGARD DOUGHTY, b. 16 Feb 1970, Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN; m. (1) LAJEANNA FEHLING; m. (2) NICOLE NEITZEL, 15 Nov 2003, Beaver Dam, WI; b. 11 Feb 1979.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and GORDON STILES are:

- iii. ROBERT JEFFERSON¹¹ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN; b. 18 Jan 1984.

Notes for ROBERT JEFFERSON STILES:

Robert attended Stewartville School system, graduating in 2002. He took advantage of the Post Secondary Education Opportunity offered to Minnesota students. This meant that for the last 2 years of his High School Career, he attended Rochester Community and Technical College, for college credits. Robert then attended Winona State University, getting his B.S. degree in Biology from that institution. He then was able to gain employment in one of the Mayo Clinic Research in Rochester, MN.

- iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

Rebecca (Becca) is named for one of her maternal great-great-grandmothers, Rebecca Elizabeth Taylor.

Marriage Notes for REBECCA STILES and TAYLOR NOGOSEK:

This was a beautiful August day, with a nearly cloudless sky. As the sun was descending slowly in the west, the ceremony was held. Becca had calculated that the sun would be at the best place in the sky for the wedding at 7:30 pm. Her calculations proved to be exactly accurate.

7. DAVID JAMES¹⁰ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁹ MONROE, JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 14 Nov 1952 in St. Paul, MN. He married KATHRYN JANE SAUNDERS 20 Oct 1984 in St. Paul, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David changed his legal name to David James Zabertini.

Children of DAVID COCKRILL and KATHRYN SAUNDERS are:

- i. EZEKIEL¹¹ ZABERTINI.
- ii. DANIELLE ZABERTINI.

8. JOYCE CHRISTINE¹⁰ MARTIN (*GEORGIANNA⁹ MONROE, JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 Mar 1967 in Des Moines, IA. She married ANTHONY WAYNE TROUT 01 Aug 1986 in Cutty Resort, Des Moines, IA. He was born 17 May in Norwalk, IA.

Children of JOYCE MARTIN and ANTHONY TROUT are:

MONROE FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- i. SAMANTHA ELAINE¹¹ TROUT, b. 19 Mar 1997.
- ii. ANTHONY WAYNE TROUT, b. 17 May 1989.

9. JANICE ELAINE¹⁰ MARTIN (*GEORGIANNA⁹ MONROE, JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 27 Apr 1959 in Des Moines, IA. She married GERALD ALAN LAWLESS in Des Moines, IA. He was born 06 Sep 1961.

Child of JANICE MARTIN and GERALD LAWLESS is:

- i. WHITNEY ALAINE¹¹ LAWLESS, b. 12 May 1987, Des Moines, IA.

MOYER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

This family, is another of which, I wasn't able to find a lot of historical data, as to their origins. In a compilation written by Mrs. Jeannette Adams, my wife's (Barbara Cockrill's), maternal aunt, she states that a Peter Moyer (Barbara's maternal great-great-grandfather), came from Holland or Germany. We then find the family in Lewisburg, Lewis Co., PA, then to Pittsfield, IL, and then to Stockport, IA, where Barbara's grandmother, Mary Althea Moyer was born, and she then married John Stuart Monroe (Barbara's grandfather), who came from Scotland Co., MO.

MOYER FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Descendants of Peter Moyer

1 Peter Moyer - 1854
 2 Thomas Graham Moyer 1822 - 1906
 +Mary Ann Hobson 1829 -
 3 Daniel Webster Moyer 1858 - 1906
 +Anne Belle Phipps 1861 - 1907
 4 Mary Aleathia Moyer 1894 - 1963
 +John Stuart Monroe 1894 - 1945
 5 Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
 +David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
 6 James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
 6 Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
 +Ronald Herbert Hopkins
 7 Tracy Jo Hopkins
 7 Kirstin Ann Hopkins
 6 Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
 +Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
 7 David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
 +Arlene
 7 Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
 +LaJeanna Fehling
 8 Michael James Doughty 1991 -
 8 Justin Lee Doughty 1992 -
 *2nd Wife of Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
 +Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
 8 Mary Doughty 2004 -
 8 Jacob Doughty 2004 -
 *2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Cockrill:
 +Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
 7 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
 +Kimberley Samson 1984 -
 7 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
 +Taylor Nogosek
 6 David James Cockrill 1952 -
 +Kathryn Jane Saunders
 7 Ezekiel Zabertini
 7 Danielle Zabertini
 5 Jeannette Monroe 1920 -
 5 Georgianna Monroe 1932 -
 +Harold Martin 1933 -
 6 Joyce Christine Martin 1967 -
 +Anthony Wayne Trout May -
 7 Samantha Elaine Trout 1997 -
 7 Anthony Wayne Trout 1989 -
 6 Janice Elaine Martin 1959 -
 +Gerald Alan Lawless 1961 -
 7 Whitney Alaine Lawless 1987 -

Descendants of Peter Moyer

Generation No. 1

1. PETER¹ MOYER was born in Holland or Germany, and died 03 Apr 1854 in Lewisburg, Pa..

Child of PETER MOYER is:

2. i. THOMAS GRAHAM² MOYER, b. 18 Sep 1822; d. 1906, Fairfield, Ia.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS GRAHAM² MOYER (*PETER*¹) was born 18 Sep 1822, and died 1906 in Fairfield, Ia. He married MARY ANN HOBSON. She was born 05 Dec 1829 in Sinclair Co., Ill (or St. Clair, Ill).

Child of THOMAS MOYER and MARY HOBSON is:

3. i. DANIEL WEBSTER³ MOYER, b. 02 Aug 1858, Pitsfield, Ill.; d. 1906, Fairfield, Ia.

Generation No. 3

3. DANIEL WEBSTER³ MOYER (*THOMAS GRAHAM*², *PETER*¹) was born 02 Aug 1858 in Pitsfield, Ill., and died 1906 in Fairfield, Ia. He married ANNE BELLE PHIPPS 13 Mar 1881, daughter of NANCY ANN DALE. She was born 30 Oct 1861, and died 29 Jan 1907 in Scotland Co. Mo..

Child of DANIEL MOYER and ANNE PHIPPS is:

4. i. MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, b. 15 Nov 1894, Stockport, Ia.; d. 11 Sep 1963, Rochester, MN.

Generation No. 4

4. MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER (*DANIEL WEBSTER*³, *THOMAS GRAHAM*², *PETER*¹) was born 15 Nov 1894 in Stockport, Ia., and died 11 Sep 1963 in Rochester, MN. She married JOHN STUART MONROE 23 Dec 1916 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., son of GEORGE MONROE and MARY MILLER. He was born 17 Dec 1894 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 10 Feb 1945.

Children of MARY MOYER and JOHN MONROE are:

- i. MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester, MN; m. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, 26 Dec 1940, Lee's Summit, MO; b. 19 Feb 1919, Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 07 May 1985, California, buried, Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

MOYER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism. David is buried at Rochester, MN.

- ii. JEANNETTE MONROE, b. 21 Feb 1920, Memphis, MO.
- iii. GEORGIANNA MONROE, b. 20 Feb 1932, Scotland Co., MO; m. HAROLD MARTIN, 31 Aug; b. 19 Apr 1933, Iowa.

Descendants of Mary Aleathia Moyer

Generation No. 1

1. MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER (*DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 15 Nov 1894 in Stockport, Ia., and died 11 Sep 1963 in Rochester, MN. She married JOHN STUART MONROE 23 Dec 1916 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., son of GEORGE MONROE and MARY MILLER. He was born 17 Dec 1894 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 10 Feb 1945.

Children of MARY MOYER and JOHN MONROE are:

2. i. MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN.
- ii. JEANNETTE MONROE, b. 21 Feb 1920, Memphis, MO.
3. iii. GEORGIANNA MONROE, b. 20 Feb 1932, Scotland Co., MO.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE (*MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Memphis, MO, and died in Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN. She married DAVID JAMES COCKRILL 26 Dec 1940 in Lee's Summit, MO, son of LOWELL COCKRIEL and ANNA LILLARD. He was born 19 Feb 1919 in Cincinnati, Iowa, and died 07 May 1985 in California, buried, Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism. David is buried at Rochester, MN.

Children of MARY MONROE and DAVID COCKRILL are:

- i. JAMES SAM⁶ COCKRILL, b. 11 Jun 1942; d. 11 Jun 1942.
4. ii. MARY JUDITH COCKRILL, b. 29 Dec 1943, Ottumwa, IA.
5. iii. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.
6. iv. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 14 Nov 1952, St. Paul, MN.

3. GEORGIANNA⁵ MONROE (*MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 20 Feb 1932 in Scotland Co., MO. She married HAROLD MARTIN 31 Aug. He was born 19 Apr 1933 in Iowa.

Children of GEORGIANNA MONROE and HAROLD MARTIN are:

7. i. JOYCE CHRISTINE⁶ MARTIN, b. 13 Mar 1967, Des Moines, IA.
8. ii. JANICE ELAINE MARTIN, b. 27 Apr 1959, Des Moines, IA.

MOYER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Generation No. 3

4. MARY JUDITH⁶ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 29 Dec 1943 in Ottumwa, IA. She married RONALD HERBERT HOPKINS 05 Sep 1964 in Rochester, MN.

Children of MARY COCKRILL and RONALD HOPKINS are:

- i. TRACY JO⁷ HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.
- ii. KIRSTIN ANN HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.

5. BARBARA ANN⁶ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO. She married (1) SAMUEL IRA DOUGHTY 09 Mar 1968, son of C. DOUGHTY and EDITH THORLA. He was born 14 Mar 1945 in Alexandria, Rapides Parrish, Louisiana. She married (2) GORDON JEFFERSON STILES 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, son of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER. He was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and SAMUEL DOUGHTY are:

- i. DAVID HUGHES⁷ DOUGHTY, b. 15 Sep 1968, England AFB, Alexandria, LA; m. ARLENE.
9. ii. THOMAS BEAUREGARD DOUGHTY, b. 16 Feb 1970, Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and GORDON STILES are:

- iii. ROBERT JEFFERSON⁷ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN; b. 18 Jan 1984.

Notes for ROBERT JEFFERSON STILES:

Robert attended Stewartville School system, graduating in 2002. He took advantage of the Post Secondary Education Opportunity offered to Minnesota students. This meant that for the last 2 years of his High School Career, he attended Rochester Community and Technical College, for college credits. Robert then attended

MOYER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Winona State University, getting his B.S. degree in Biology from that institution. He then was able to gain employment in one of the Mayo Clinic Research in Rochester, MN.

- iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

Rebecca (Becca) is named for one of her maternal great-great-grandmothers, Rebecca Elizabeth Taylor.

Marriage Notes for REBECCA STILES and TAYLOR NOGOSEK:

This was a beautiful August day, with a nearly cloudless sky. As the sun was descending slowly in the west, the ceremony was held. Becca had calculated that the sun would be at the best place in the sky for the wedding at 7:30 pm. Her calculations proved to be exactly accurate.

6. DAVID JAMES⁶ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 14 Nov 1952 in St. Paul, MN. He married KATHRYN JANE SAUNDERS 20 Oct 1984 in St. Paul, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David changed his legal name to David James Zabertini.

Children of DAVID COCKRILL and KATHRYN SAUNDERS are:

- i. EZEKIEL⁷ ZABERTINI.
- ii. DANIELLE ZABERTINI.

7. JOYCE CHRISTINE⁶ MARTIN (*GEORGIANNA⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 13 Mar 1967 in Des Moines, IA. She married ANTHONY WAYNE TROUT 01 Aug 1986 in Cutty Resort, Des Moines, IA. He was born 17 May in Norwalk, IA.

Children of JOYCE MARTIN and ANTHONY TROUT are:

- i. SAMANTHA ELAINE⁷ TROUT, b. 19 Mar 1997.
- ii. ANTHONY WAYNE TROUT, b. 17 May 1989.

8. JANICE ELAINE⁶ MARTIN (*GEORGIANNA⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 27 Apr 1959 in Des Moines, IA. She married GERALD ALAN LAWLESS in Des Moines, IA. He was born 06 Sep 1961.

Child of JANICE MARTIN and GERALD LAWLESS is:

- i. WHITNEY ALAINE⁷ LAWLESS, b. 12 May 1987, Des Moines, IA.

Generation No. 4

9. THOMAS BEAUREGARD⁷ DOUGHTY (*BARBARA ANN⁶ COCKRILL, MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 16 Feb 1970 in Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN. He married (1) LAJEANNA FEHLING. He married (2) NICOLE NEITZEL 15 Nov 2003 in Beaver Dam, WI, daughter of KENNETH NEITZEL and CINDY HEILING. She was born 11 Feb 1979.

Children of THOMAS DOUGHTY and LAJEANNA FEHLING are:

MOYER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- i. MICHAEL JAMES⁸ DOUGHTY, b. 21 Jun 1991.
- ii. JUSTIN LEE DOUGHTY, b. 02 Oct 1992.

Children of THOMAS DOUGHTY and NICOLE NEITZEL are:

- iii. MARY⁸ DOUGHTY, b. 12 Nov 2004.
- iv. JACOB DOUGHTY, b. 12 Nov 2004.

MILLER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Our search for this family as in other cases, did not divulge much sought after information. We first find the earliest known member of this family, Samuel Miller Sr. (Barbara Cockrill's maternal great-great-great-grandfather), in Lancaster, PA, where he was born in the mid to late 1700's, dying at Rockbridge Co., VA, in 1848. Samuel Miller II (Barbara's maternal great-great-grandfather), was born in Augusta Co., VA. Then the family is traced onward to Rockbridge Co., VA, and finally to Scotland Co., MO. There we find John Stuart Monroe (Barbara's grandfather).

Descendants of Henry Miller

1 Henry Miller 1726 - 1798
 +Rebecca Boggs 1736 - 1816
 2 Samuel Miller 1760 - 1848
 +Margaret Lackey 1767 - 1854
 3 Samuel Miller 1805 - 1891
 +Jeannetta Wilson 1810 - 1878
 4 James Wilson Miller 1838 - 1929
 +Mary Agnes Lackey 1842 - 1912
 5 Mary Jeannetta Miller 1866 - 1955
 +George Sanford Monroe 1861 - 1939
 6 Frank Miller Monroe 1891 -
 +May Stone
 6 Willis Sanford Monroe 1892 -
 +Margaret Smith
 6 John Stuart Monroe 1894 - 1945
 +Mary Aleathia Moyer 1894 - 1963
 7 Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
 +David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
 8 James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
 8 Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
 +Ronald Herbert Hopkins
 9 Tracy Jo Hopkins
 9 Kirstin Ann Hopkins
 8 Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
 +Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
 9 David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
 +Arlene
 9 Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
 +LaJeanna Fehling
 10 Michael James Doughty 1991 -
 10 Justin Lee Doughty 1992 -
 *2nd Wife of Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
 +Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
 10 Mary Doughty 2004 -
 10 Jacob Doughty 2004 -
 *2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Cockrill:
 +Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
 9 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
 +Kimberley Samson 1984 -
 9 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
 +Taylor Nogosek
 8 David James Cockrill 1952 -
 +Kathryn Jane Saunders
 9 Ezekiel Zabertini
 9 Danielle Zabertini
 7 Jeannette Monroe 1920 -
 7 Georgianna Monroe 1932 -
 +Harold Martin 1933 -
 8 Joyce Christine Martin 1967 -
 +Anthony Wayne Trout May -
 9 Samantha Elaine Trout 1997 -
 9 Anthony Wayne Trout 1989 -
 8 Janice Elaine Martin 1959 -
 +Gerald Alan Lawless 1961 -
 9 Whitney Alaine Lawless 1987 -
 6 Mary Armilda Monroe 1898 -
 +Graham L. Atkinson

MILLER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Descendants of Henry Miller

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY¹ MILLER was born 1726 in Londonderry, Ireland, and died 1798 in Rockbridge Co., VA. He married REBECCA BOGGS. She was born 1736 in Ireland, and died 1816 in Rockbridge Co., VA.

Child of HENRY MILLER and REBECCA BOGGS is:

2. i. SAMUEL² MILLER, b. 1760, Lancaster, PA; d. 1848, Rockbridge Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

2. SAMUEL² MILLER (*HENRY*¹) was born 1760 in Lancaster, PA, and died 1848 in Rockbridge Co., VA. He married MARGARET LACKEY, daughter of THOMAS LACKEY and AGNES LEECH. She was born 1767 in Lancaster, PA, and died 1854 in Rockbridge Co., VA.

Child of SAMUEL MILLER and MARGARET LACKEY is:

3. i. SAMUEL³ MILLER, b. 06 Apr 1805, Augusta Co., VA; d. 20 Apr 1891, Scotland Co. Mo..

Generation No. 3

3. SAMUEL³ MILLER (*SAMUEL*², *HENRY*¹) was born 06 Apr 1805 in Augusta Co., VA, and died 20 Apr 1891 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married JEANNETTA WILSON, daughter of JAMES WILSON and DEBORA PATTERSON. She was born 23 Oct 1810 in Augusta Co., VA, and died 27 Aug 1878.

Child of SAMUEL MILLER and JEANNETTA WILSON is:

4. i. JAMES WILSON⁴ MILLER, b. 26 Nov 1838, Rockridge Co. Va.; d. 13 Nov 1929, Scotland Co. Mo..

Generation No. 4

4. JAMES WILSON⁴ MILLER (*SAMUEL*³, *SAMUEL*², *HENRY*¹) was born 26 Nov 1838 in Rockridge Co. Va., and died 13 Nov 1929 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married MARY AGNES LACKEY, daughter of JOHN LACKEY and MARY WALKER. She was born 21 Aug 1842 in Wabash Co., Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Harrison, Ark..

Child of JAMES MILLER and MARY LACKEY is:

i. MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, b. 07 Dec 1866, Wabash Co. Ind.; d. 19 Aug 1955, Blackwell, Okla; m. GEORGE SANFORD MONROE, 08 Oct 1890, Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo.; b. 25 Aug 1861, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 12 Oct 1939, Scotland Co. Mo..

Descendants of James Wilson Miller

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES WILSON⁴ MILLER (*SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², HENRY¹*) was born 26 Nov 1838 in Rockridge Co. Va., and died 13 Nov 1929 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married MARY AGNES LACKEY, daughter of JOHN LACKEY and MARY WALKER. She was born 21 Aug 1842 in Wabash Co., Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Harrison, Ark..

Child of JAMES MILLER and MARY LACKEY is:

2. i. MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, b. 07 Dec 1866, Wabash Co. Ind.; d. 19 Aug 1955, Blackwell, Okla.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER (*JAMES WILSON⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², HENRY¹*) was born 07 Dec 1866 in Wabash Co. Ind., and died 19 Aug 1955 in Blackwell, Okla. She married GEORGE SANFORD MONROE 08 Oct 1890 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., son of JOHN MONROE and ARMILDA MEYERS. He was born 25 Aug 1861 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 12 Oct 1939 in Scotland Co. Mo..

Children of MARY MILLER and GEORGE MONROE are:

- i. FRANK MILLER⁶ MONROE, b. 11 Sep 1891; m. MAY STONE, 07 Nov 1915, Scotland Co. Mo., Memphis, MO.
- ii. WILLIS SANFORD MONROE, b. 22 Dec 1892; m. MARGARET SMITH, 25 Nov 1925.
3. iii. JOHN STUART MONROE, b. 17 Dec 1894, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 10 Feb 1945.
- iv. MARY ARMILDA MONROE, b. 02 Feb 1898; m. GRAHAM L. ATKINSON, 02 Jan 1926.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN STUART⁶ MONROE (*MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, JAMES WILSON⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², HENRY¹*) was born 17 Dec 1894 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 10 Feb 1945. He married MARY ALEATHIA MOYER 23 Dec 1916 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., daughter of DANIEL MOYER and ANNE PHIPPS. She was born 15 Nov 1894 in Stockport, Ia., and died 11 Sep 1963 in Rochester, MN.

Children of JOHN MONROE and MARY MOYER are:

4. i. MARY BESSE⁷ MONROE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN.
- ii. JEANNETTE MONROE, b. 21 Feb 1920, Memphis, MO.
5. iii. GEORGIANNA MONROE, b. 20 Feb 1932, Scotland Co., MO.

Generation No. 4

4. MARY BESSE⁷ MONROE (*JOHN STUART⁶, MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, JAMES WILSON⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², HENRY¹*) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Memphis, MO, and died in Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN. She married DAVID JAMES COCKRILL 26 Dec 1940 in Lee's Summit, MO, son of LOWELL COCKRIEL and ANNA LILLARD. He was born 19 Feb 1919 in Cincinnati, Iowa, and died 07 May 1985 in California, buried, Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

MILLER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism. David is buried at Rochester, MN.

Children of MARY MONROE and DAVID COCKRILL are:

- i. JAMES SAM⁸ COCKRILL, b. 11 Jun 1942; d. 11 Jun 1942.
- ii. MARY JUDITH COCKRILL, b. 29 Dec 1943, Ottumwa, IA; m. RONALD HERBERT HOPKINS, 05 Sep 1964, Rochester, MN.
- iii. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO; m. (1) SAMUEL IRA DOUGHTY, 09 Mar 1968; b. 14 Mar 1945, Alexandria, Rapides Parrish, Louisiana; m. (2) GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, 18 Dec 1982, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN; b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

- iv. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 14 Nov 1952, St. Paul, MN; m. KATHRYN JANE SAUNDERS, 20 Oct 1984, St. Paul, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David changed his legal name to David James Zabertini.

5. GEORGIANNA⁷ MONROE (*JOHN STUART⁶, MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, JAMES WILSON⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², HENRY¹*) was born 20 Feb 1932 in Scotland Co., MO. She married HAROLD MARTIN 31 Aug. He was born 19 Apr 1933 in Iowa.

Children of GEORGIANNA MONROE and HAROLD MARTIN are:

- i. JOYCE CHRISTINE⁸ MARTIN, b. 13 Mar 1967, Des Moines, IA; m. ANTHONY WAYNE TROUT, 01 Aug 1986, Cutty Resort, Des Moines, IA; b. 17 May, Norwalk, IA.

MILLER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

- ii. JANICE ELAINE MARTIN, b. 27 Apr 1959, Des Moines, IA; m. GERALD ALAN LAWLESS, Des Moines, IA;
b. 06 Sep 1961.

LACKEY FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

The Lackey family is known to have immigrated to America from Londonderry, Northern Ireland. This writer and my wife, was privileged to visit Londonderry in July of 2007. We went to the Cathedral in Londonderry, and were shown the family grave stone, which was removed from its original site covering the Lackey grave, and now is preserved inside the Cathedral. It is a massive stone about 8 feet by 4 feet, with names of family members carved on its surface. It appears to be slate. A new stone was made (copying the original inscriptions), and used to cover the grave. The new stone is of a sandstone material, and was placed there in 1927, and due to weathering, it is already completely undecipherable as to the inscriptions. We were told upon entering the Cathedral, that there were no Lackey's that came from Londonderry to America, and on further checking, the spelling of Leckey, was suggested, as the person we were talking with, knew that Lackey was not a name from Northern Ireland. As in many similar cases, the name was changed when the family emigrated from Ireland to America.

When the Lackey's came to America, they settled in the area of what was then called Rockbridge, VA. It is now called Natural Bridge, VA. The family gravesite is approximately 2 miles north of Natural Bridge, VA, and is cared for and preserved by the Daughter's of the American Revolution Organization. We visited the site of Thomas Lackey I's grave. It is a small and unassuming family gravesite, situated alongside a quiet country road, in a semi-wooded area, on the edge of a small farmstead. It is marked now with a rather large sign which hangs over the road, put there by the DAR.

Descendants of Thomas Lackey I

1 Thomas Lackey I 1728 - 1814
 +Agnes Leech 1730 - 1814
 2 Thomas Lackey II 1755 -
 +Martha Anderson
 3 Thomas Lackey III 1778 - 1837
 +Martha Leech 1780 -
 4 John Lackey 1802 -
 +Mary Wier (Weyer) Walker 1810 - 1891
 5 [2] Mary Agnes Lackey 1842 - 1912
 +[1] James Wilson Miller 1838 - 1929
 6 [3] Mary Jeannetta Miller 1866 - 1955
 +[4] George Sanford Monroe 1861 - 1939
 7 [5] Frank Miller Monroe 1891 -
 +[6] May Stone
 7 [7] Willis Sanford Monroe 1892 -
 +[8] Margaret Smith
 7 [9] John Stuart Monroe 1894 - 1945
 +[10] Mary Aleathia Moyer 1894 - 1963
 8 [11] Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
 +[12] David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
 9 [13] James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
 9 [14] Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
 +[15] Ronald Herbert Hopkins
 10 [16] Tracy Jo Hopkins
 10 [17] Kirstin Ann Hopkins
 9 [18] Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
 +[19] Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
 10 [20] David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
 +[21] Arlene
 10 [22] Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
 +[23] LaJeanna Fehling
 *2nd Wife of [22] Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
 +[24] Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
 *2nd Husband of [18] Barbara Ann Cockrill:
 +[25] Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
 10 [26] Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
 +[27] Kimberley Samson 1984 -
 10 [28] Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
 +[29] Taylor Nogosek
 9 [30] David James Cockrill 1952 -
 +[31] Kathryn Jane Saunders
 10 [32] Ezekiel Zabertini
 10 [33] Danielle Zabertini
 8 [34] Jeannette Monroe 1920 -
 8 [35] Georgianna Monroe 1932 -
 +[36] Harold Martin 1933 -
 9 [37] Joyce Christine Martin 1967 -
 +[38] Anthony Wayne Trout May -
 10 [39] Samantha Elaine Trout 1997 -
 10 [40] Anthony Wayne Trout 1989 -
 9 [41] Janice Elaine Martin 1959 -
 +[42] Gerald Alan Lawless 1961 -
 10 [43] Whitney Alaine Lawless 1987 -
 7 [44] Mary Armilda Monroe 1898 -
 +[45] Graham L. Atkinson
 2 Margaret Lackey 1767 - 1854
 +Samuel Miller 1760 - 1848
 3 Samuel Miller 1805 - 1891
 +Jeannetta Wilson 1810 - 1878
 4 [1] James Wilson Miller 1838 - 1929
 +[2] Mary Agnes Lackey 1842 - 1912
 5 [3] Mary Jeannetta Miller 1866 - 1955
 +[4] George Sanford Monroe 1861 - 1939
 6 [5] Frank Miller Monroe 1891 -
 +[6] May Stone
 6 [7] Willis Sanford Monroe 1892 -
 +[8] Margaret Smith
 6 [9] John Stuart Monroe 1894 - 1945
 +[10] Mary Aleathia Moyer 1894 - 1963
 7 [11] Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
 +[12] David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985

LACKEY FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

..... 8 [13] James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
..... 8 [14] Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
..... +[15] Ronald Herbert Hopkins
..... 9 [16] Tracy Jo Hopkins
..... 9 [17] Kirstin Ann Hopkins
..... 8 [18] Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... +[19] Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
..... 9 [20] David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
..... +[21] Arlene
..... 9 [22] Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
..... +[23] LaJeanna Fehling
..... 10 Michael James Doughty 1991 -
..... 10 Justin Lee Doughty 1992 -
..... *2nd Wife of [22] Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
..... +[24] Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
..... 10 Mary Doughty 2004 -
..... 10 Jacob Doughty 2004 -
..... *2nd Husband of [18] Barbara Ann Cockrill:
..... +[25] Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... 9 [26] Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +[27] Kimberley Samson 1984 -
..... 9 [28] Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +[29] Taylor Nogosek
..... 8 [30] David James Cockrill 1952 -
..... +[31] Kathryn Jane Saunders
..... 9 [32] Ezekiel Zabertini
..... 9 [33] Danielle Zabertini
..... 7 [34] Jeannette Monroe 1920 -
..... 7 [35] Georgianna Monroe 1932 -
..... +[36] Harold Martin 1933 -
..... 8 [37] Joyce Christine Martin 1967 -
..... +[38] Anthony Wayne Trout May -
..... 9 [39] Samantha Elaine Trout 1997 -
..... 9 [40] Anthony Wayne Trout 1989 -
..... 8 [41] Janice Elaine Martin 1959 -
..... +[42] Gerald Alan Lawless 1961 -
..... 9 [43] Whitney Alaine Lawless 1987 -
..... 6 [44] Mary Armilda Monroe 1898 -
..... +[45] Graham L. Atkinson

Descendants of Thomas Lackey I

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ LACKEY I was born 1728 in Londonderry, Ireland, and died 13 Sep 1814 in Rockridge Co. Va.. He married AGNES LEECH 1754. She was born 1730 in Armagh, Ireland, and died 23 Sep 1814.

Notes for THOMAS LACKEY I:

Born in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1728.

He came to Rockbridge Co., VA, in 1768 with his wife, Agnes Leech.

Notes for AGNES LEECH:

She came to Lancaster, Co., PA, in 1748, and to Rockbridge Co., VA, in 1768 with her husband.

Children of THOMAS LACKEY and AGNES LEECH are:

2. i. THOMAS² LACKEY II, b. 1755.
3. ii. MARGARET LACKEY, b. 1767, Lancaster, PA; d. 1854, Rockbridge Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS² LACKEY II (*THOMAS*¹) was born 1755. He married MARTHA ANDERSON 1773 in Timberridge, Va.. She died in Rockbridge Co., VA.

Child of THOMAS LACKEY and MARTHA ANDERSON is:

4. i. THOMAS³ LACKEY III, b. 30 Aug 1778, Rockbridge Co., VA; d. 17 Aug 1837.

3. MARGARET² LACKEY (*THOMAS*¹) was born 1767 in Lancaster, PA, and died 1854 in Rockbridge Co., VA. She married SAMUEL MILLER, son of HENRY MILLER and REBECCA BOGGS. He was born 1760 in Lancaster, PA, and died 1848 in Rockbridge Co., VA.

Child of MARGARET LACKEY and SAMUEL MILLER is:

5. i. SAMUEL³ MILLER, b. 06 Apr 1805, Augusta Co., VA; d. 20 Apr 1891, Scotland Co. Mo..

Generation No. 3

4. THOMAS³ LACKEY III (*THOMAS*², *THOMAS*¹) was born 30 Aug 1778 in Rockbridge Co., VA, and died 17 Aug 1837. He married MARTHA LEECH 08 May 1800 in Kerr's Creek, VA, daughter of JOHN LEECH and MARTHA MCCOMB. She was born 05 Mar 1780, and died in Rockridge Co. Va..

Child of THOMAS LACKEY and MARTHA LEECH is:

6. i. JOHN⁴ LACKEY, b. 04 Dec 1802.

5. SAMUEL³ MILLER (*MARGARET*² LACKEY, *THOMAS*¹) was born 06 Apr 1805 in Augusta Co., VA, and died 20 Apr 1891 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married JEANNETTA WILSON, daughter of JAMES WILSON and DEBORA PATTERSON. She was born 23 Oct 1810 in Augusta Co., VA, and died 27 Aug 1878.

Child of SAMUEL MILLER and JEANNETTA WILSON is:

7. i. JAMES WILSON⁴ MILLER, b. 26 Nov 1838, Rockridge Co. Va.; d. 13 Nov 1929, Scotland Co. Mo..

LACKEY FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Generation No. 4

6. JOHN⁴ LACKEY (*THOMAS³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born 04 Dec 1802. He married MARY WIER (WEYER) WALKER 27 Oct 1830 in Ohio. She was born 05 Feb 1810 in Near Cedar Grove, VA, and died 25 Nov 1891 in Memphis, MO..

Child of JOHN LACKEY and MARY WALKER is:

- i. MARY AGNES⁵ LACKEY, b. 21 Aug 1842, Wabash Co., Indiana; d. 12 Mar 1912, Harrison, Ark.; m. JAMES WILSON MILLER; b. 26 Nov 1838, Rockridge Co. Va.; d. 13 Nov 1929, Scotland Co. Mo..

7. JAMES WILSON⁴ MILLER (*SAMUEL³, MARGARET² LACKEY, THOMAS¹*) was born 26 Nov 1838 in Rockridge Co. Va., and died 13 Nov 1929 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married MARY AGNES LACKEY, daughter of JOHN LACKEY and MARY WALKER. She was born 21 Aug 1842 in Wabash Co., Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Harrison, Ark..

Child of JAMES MILLER and MARY LACKEY is:

- i. MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, b. 07 Dec 1866, Wabash Co. Ind.; d. 19 Aug 1955, Blackwell, Okla; m. GEORGE SANFORD MONROE, 08 Oct 1890, Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo.; b. 25 Aug 1861, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 12 Oct 1939, Scotland Co. Mo..

Descendants of John Lackey

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN⁴ LACKEY (*THOMAS³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born 04 Dec 1802. He married MARY WIER (WEYER) WALKER 27 Oct 1830 in Ohio. She was born 05 Feb 1810 in Near Cedar Grove, VA, and died 25 Nov 1891 in Memphis, MO..

Child of JOHN LACKEY and MARY WALKER is:

2. i. MARY AGNES⁵ LACKEY, b. 21 Aug 1842, Wabash Co., Indiana; d. 12 Mar 1912, Harrison, Ark..

Generation No. 2

2. MARY AGNES⁵ LACKEY (*JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born 21 Aug 1842 in Wabash Co., Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Harrison, Ark.. She married JAMES WILSON MILLER, son of SAMUEL MILLER and JEANNETTA WILSON. He was born 26 Nov 1838 in Rockridge Co. Va., and died 13 Nov 1929 in Scotland Co. Mo..

Child of MARY LACKEY and JAMES MILLER is:

3. i. MARY JEANNETTA⁶ MILLER, b. 07 Dec 1866, Wabash Co. Ind.; d. 19 Aug 1955, Blackwell, Okla.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY JEANNETTA⁶ MILLER (*MARY AGNES⁵ LACKEY, JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born 07 Dec 1866 in Wabash Co. Ind., and died 19 Aug 1955 in Blackwell, Okla. She married GEORGE SANFORD MONROE 08 Oct 1890 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., son of JOHN MONROE and ARMILDA MEYERS. He was born 25 Aug 1861 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 12 Oct 1939 in Scotland Co. Mo..

Children of MARY MILLER and GEORGE MONROE are:

- i. FRANK MILLER⁷ MONROE, b. 11 Sep 1891; m. MAY STONE, 07 Nov 1915, Scotland Co. Mo., Memphis, MO.
- ii. WILLIS SANFORD MONROE, b. 22 Dec 1892; m. MARGARET SMITH, 25 Nov 1925.
4. iii. JOHN STUART MONROE, b. 17 Dec 1894, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 10 Feb 1945.
- iv. MARY ARMILDA MONROE, b. 02 Feb 1898; m. GRAHAM L. ATKINSON, 02 Jan 1926.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN STUART⁷ MONROE (*MARY JEANNETTA⁶ MILLER, MARY AGNES⁵ LACKEY, JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born 17 Dec 1894 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 10 Feb 1945. He married MARY ALEATHIA MOYER 23 Dec 1916 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., daughter of DANIEL MOYER and ANNE PHIPPS. She was born 15 Nov 1894 in Stockport, Ia., and died 11 Sep 1963 in Rochester, MN.

Children of JOHN MONROE and MARY MOYER are:

- i. MARY BESSE⁸ MONROE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester, MN; m. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, 26 Dec 1940, Lee's Summit, MO; b. 19 Feb 1919, Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 07 May 1985, California, buried, Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in

1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism. David is buried at Rochester, MN.

- ii. JEANNETTE MONROE, b. 21 Feb 1920, Memphis, MO.
- iii. GEORGIANNA MONROE, b. 20 Feb 1932, Scotland Co., MO; m. HAROLD MARTIN, 31 Aug; b. 19 Apr 1933, Iowa.

Report

Name	Birth date	Death date
"Pee Wee" Evenson		
(?) Adkins		
(?) Barbour		
(?) Brown		
(?) Cooper	Abt. 1845	
(?) Donley	Abt. 1860	
(?) Gravely		
(?) Hammock		
(?) Harmon		
(?) Maxey		
(?) Tuck		
(?) Washburn		
(?) Washburn		
(?) Wood		
(Unknown) Thornton		
(Unknown) Tuck		
Aaron Samson		
Aaron Stiles	14 Jun 1740	07 Sep 1807
Abigail Neal	23 Apr 1672	1709
Abigail Oakes	Abt. 1822	
Abigail Stiles	15 Mar 1703/04	
Addie May Stocks		
Agnes Elizabeth Oakes		
Agnes Elizabeth Oakes	1863	
Agnes Leech	1730	23 Sep 1814
Al Krause		
Al Ray O'Byrne	30 Mar 1953	31 Mar 1953
Albert Carroll Oakes		1937
Albert W. Oakes	09 Feb 1861	
Albert W. Oakes		
Alden Cleo Stiles	06 Sep 1940	
Alexander Monroe	08 Mar 1756	20 Nov 1842
Alexander Monroe	1720	1786
Alexander Monroe		
Alfred John Stiles	21 Apr 1907	10 Oct 1939
Alfred Layman		
Alice Marie Stiles	14 Sep 1946	04 May 1990
Alice Mary Farnsworth	08 Feb 1907	
Alice Oakes	1863	
Alice Stengler	Abt. 1865	
Allen Herberet Stocks		
Allen M. Belcher	1827	
Allie Walters		
Almira H.Oakes		
Alonzo C. Lillard	08 Dec 1847	
Alton Mounce		
Alvah Freemont Stiles	21 Jan 1862	15 Mar 1935
Alvah J. Stiles	09 Dec 1832	06 Dec 1834
Alvah Stiles	09 May 1803	
Alvin R. Belcher	18 Oct 1906	
Anderson R. Belcher	Abt. 1830	
Andrew Jackson Cockriel	1818	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Andrew James Heiling	17 Nov 1962	
Andrew John Chicos	26 May 1963	
Andrew Makemson		
Andrew Orrin Stiles	14 Aug 1973	
Anita Marie O'Byrne	08 May 1950	
Ann Borlase		
Ann Eliza Oakes	1854	1936
Ann Margaret Stiles	16 Jun 1928	
Ann Putton		
Anna Betsy Stiles	04 Feb 1901	
Anna Josephine Lillard	27 Feb 1891	02 Sep 1959
Anna M. O'Byrne	May 1909	
Anne Belcher	1730	
Anne Belcher	1752	
Anne Belle Phipps	30 Oct 1861	29 Jan 1907
Annie Florence Oakes		
Annie Gravely		
Annie Oakes		
Annie Pearl Oakes		
Anthony Oakes	1782	
Anthony Wayne Trout	17 May	
Anthony Wayne Trout	17 May 1989	
Arlene		
Armilda Jane Meyers	18 Sep 1834	21 Apr 1916
Armine Lane Wagner	05 May 1915	20 Nov 1964
Arnett Belcher	08 May 1911	
Artemecia G. Lillard	06 Jul 1833	
Artemecia P. Lillard	20 Oct 1867	
Arthur C. Oakes		
Arthur C. Oakes		
Arthur Henry Oakes		
Artimissa Graves Lillard	08 Jun 1817	
Arvis Oakes		
Asa Belcher	1809	
Astrid Sammili		
Avery Winthrop Stiles	27 Aug 1770	
Avonne Nichos	30 Jun 1930	
Baby Boy Stiles	11 Apr 1891	11 Apr 1891
Barbara Althea Stiles	23 Dec 1924	
Barbara Ann Cockrill	06 Dec 1947	
Barbara Cooper Oakes		
Barbara Lee Stiles	20 Nov 1939	
Bartholomew Belcher	1680	
Bartlett Belcher	08 Jun 1764	08 Apr 1843
Bell Jefferson		
Benjamin Belcher	1749	
Benjamin Frank O'Dell	Nov 1881	27 Feb 1964
Bennette Oakes		
Bennie Earl Oakes		
Benton W. Oakes		
Bertha Oakes		
Bertrude Marshall Farnsworth	14 Aug 1901	
Bessie Gravely		
Betheniah Perkins	Abt. 1759	25 Sep 1845

Name	Birth date	Death date
Bethia Stiles	27 Jun 1733	
Betsey Hemmingway	09 Jun 1831	18 Nov 1915
Betsy Oakes		
Bette Mae Stiles	28 Jul 1930	
Bettie Lillian Oakes		
Bettie Taylor		
Betty Jane Whitmore	14 Jul 1964	
Betty Lee Oakes		
Beverly Jean Stiles	04 Sep 1942	
Billie W. Edwards		1930
Bonnie Sue Hermann	03 Aug 1963	
Bradly Alan Blount	22 Nov 1985	
Bradly Alan Stiles	25 Nov 1966	
Brandon Lee Stiles	23 Apr 1990	
Brenda Whitmore	29 Aug 1970	
Brennah Coffin	04 Sep 2000	
Brian Kelly Stiles	25 Nov 1966	
Brian Stiles	09 Aug 1991	
Bridget Baudrey		
Bridget Baudrey	1520	
Bruce Benet		
Bryan Stiles	13 May 1989	
Burt Jefferson Stiles	04 Jan 1894	21 Jan 1975
Burt William Stiles	07 Aug 1948	
C. Claude Doughty	01 Jun 1918	15 Apr 1994
Cabot Thornton		
Calvin Oakes		
Cameron James Stiles	06 Jul 2001	
Carl John Witkowski	17 Feb 1925	24 Mar 2004
Carlyle Gregory		
Carmen Irene Stiles	15 Nov 1934	
Carmillus Cecil Lillard	25 Jan 1844	
Carrie Ellen Payne		
Carrie Lee Manning		
Carrol Louise Stiles	18 Oct 1934	
Catherine Ann Fox	04 Oct 1947	
Catherine Lnu	1762	1828
Catherine M. Clausen		
Catherine Oakes	Abt. 1848	
Catherine Oakes	1810	
Cephus R. Jefferson		1931
Chad Nogosek		
Charlene Bernice Stiles	30 Jan 1951	
Charles Alfred Hermann	19 Jan 1961	
Charles C. Belcher	1855	
Charles C. Stiles	Feb 1837	26 Jun 1863
Charles Columbus Stiles	02 Jan 1859	29 Mar 1943
Charles Elliott Stiles	02 Nov 1918	
Charles Ephriam Haney	27 Aug 1868	
Charles Evenson		
Charles Michael Chicos	31 Aug 1930	
Charles Oakes	Abt. 1713	
Charles O'Byrne	1870	
Charles Washington Adkins		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Charlie Hampton Belcher	04 Jun 1909	23 Jan 1981
Charlotta Johanne Nelson	04 Jun 1871	05 Jan 1957
Chester Elmore Adkins		
Chloe Bailey	1818	
Chloe Betsey Stiles	13 May 1872	11 May 1917
Christine Avis Hodges	1924	
Christine Lynnette Anderson	23 Mar 1970	
Christine Oakes		
Christopher Stiles	28 Mar 1600	28 Mar 1600
Cindy Louise Heiling	04 Feb 1961	
Clara Jefferson		
Clarence Edward Fredrickson	01 Nov 1953	
Clarence Edwin Stiles	14 Jun 1900	25 Dec 1913
Clarence P. Fredrickson	07 Jul 1925	
Clarence Witkowski	16 Sep 1932	26 Apr 1985
Clarice Oakes		
Clarissa Cockriel	Nov 1849	
Clifford Earl Cockriel	14 Feb 1906	23 Jun 1969
Clyde Edgar Oakes		
Cordelia A. Sanders	22 Nov 1834	
Cornelius Wyrley		
Cratan Jefferson		
Craton Jefferson		
Cynthia (or Cintha)M. Oakes	1833	
Cynthia Evenson		
Cynthia Lynne Anderson	20 Feb 1961	05 Aug 1971
Cynthia Suzanne Kaatman		
Daisy Elizabeth Oakes		
Daisy Loan		
Dan Crispin Oakes	Dec 1889	
Dan Oakes		
Daniel Lyman Stiles	13 Mar 1853	23 Sep 1928
Daniel M. Jefferson	Abt. 1833	May 1860
Daniel Oakes	1757	1810
Daniel Oakes	1813	
Daniel Oakes	Abt. 1918	1918
Daniel Webster Moyer	02 Aug 1858	1906
Daniel Webster Oakes	1829	
Danielle Zabertini		
Danny Zieman		
Darla Mae Dieterich	09 Apr 1948	
Darrell Kermit Oakes		
David E. Lillard	19 Sep 1840	18 May 1886
David Gabriel Lillard	24 Jan 1861	18 May 1947
David Hughes Doughty	15 Sep 1968	
David James Cockrill	19 Feb 1919	07 May 1985
David James Cockrill	14 Nov 1952	
David Jefferson		
David Lillard	18 Nov 1782	30 Jan 1861
David Saulk Stiles	09 Mar 1932	
David Spencer Lillard	28 Sep 1810	10 Aug 1896
David Stiles	Aug 1799	
David Stiles	Oct 1777	Mar 1839
David Taylor Lillard	1887	

Name	Birth date	Death date
David Vernon Gottschalk	20 May 1936	
David W. Lillard	22 Apr 1835	
David W. Oakes	1873	Bef. 1950
David Whitmore	27 May 1968	
Dean Albert		
Debora Givens		
Debora Patterson	16 Sep 1784	06 Jan 1866
Debra Joan Chicos	30 Mar 1968	
DeLois Mounce		
Delores Elaine Meschke	31 Jan 1925	
Dewey Oakes		
Diana Haugen	18 Feb 1951	
Diane Cladek		
Diane Marie Hermann	26 May 1956	
Dillon Michael Flowers	12 Sep	
Dollie Oakes		
Donald Nogosek		
Donald O'Byrne	Abt. 1907	
Donald Whitmore	21 Apr 1931	Nov 2001
Donald Whitmore	31 Oct 1966	
Dorcas Burt	19 Apr 1643	15 Apr 1743
Doris Carolyn Oakes		
Doris Jefferson		
Doris Oakes		
Doris V. Belcher	18 Nov 1916	1916
Dorothy Hottle	Abt. 1890	
Douglas Hasbruck		
Dwight Earl Naylor		
Earl Ellsworth Stiles	25 Mar 1904	20 Aug 1976
Eddie Daniel Stiles	21 Feb 1915	
Edgar M. Farnsworth	11 Jul 1878	08 Dec 1957
Edgar Stiles Farnsworth	02 Jul 1921	
Edith		
Edith Mae Stiles	22 Sep 1941	
Edith Naomi Thorla	16 May 1913	07 Feb 1997
Edmond Stiles	1524	1550
Edmund Belcher	1506	1529
Edmund Stylls	1524	
Edward Albert O'Byrne	02 May 1925	
Edward Belcher	1688	
Edward Koebke		
Edward Neale	1640	1698
Edward Oakes		
Edward Oakes		
Edward Oliver Stiles	12 Nov 1869	02 Jan 1940
Edward Swanson		
Edwin Mounce		
Edwin Mounce		
Effie Stocks		
Effie Stocks		
Elda Rader Stiles	23 Mar 1945	
Eleanor Cockriel	04 Apr 1816	
Eli Stiles	22 May 1746	
Elinor Huldah Stiles	04 Oct 1927	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Eliza Cathren (or Kathrene) Oakes	1832	
Eliza P. Adams	1812	1880
Elizabeth (Belcher)	Abt. 1715	
Elizabeth (Betsy) Chenworth	1764	1829
Elizabeth Ann Adkins		
Elizabeth Bailey	1798	
Elizabeth Belcher	1638	
Elizabeth Brown	17 Oct 1754	
Elizabeth Clay	17 Apr 1735	1789
Elizabeth Dare		
Elizabeth Diar		
Elizabeth Diar	Abt. 1694	
Elizabeth Francis Hamlet	10 May 1856	16 May 1911
Elizabeth Francis Oakes	1916	1926
Elizabeth Harrison	Abt. 1623	
Elizabeth Hudson		1874
Elizabeth Hudson Kirby	Abt. 1805	Abt. 1874
Elizabeth Jane Belcher	1740	
Elizabeth Jane Stiles	04 Aug 1880	24 Apr 1974
Elizabeth Jean Chicos	20 May 1962	
Elizabeth Monroe	1750	
Elizabeth Oakes	Abt. 1792	
Elizabeth Randes		
Elizabeth Sarah Kingrey	1790	1856
Elizabeth Saunders	1480	
Elizabeth Steele	Abt. 1530	04 Apr 1626
Elizabeth Stiles	28 Dec 1607	28 Dec 1607
Elizabeth Stiles	17 Jun 1758	
Elizabeth Stiles	10 May 1931	10 Dec 1931
Ella Glenn Baber		
Ella Jefferson	03 Dec 1859	05 May 1933
Ella Rado Oakes	25 May 1886	18 Dec 1954
Ellen (Cockrill)	Abt. 1922	
Ellen Brown		
Ellen Glenn Baber		
Ellen Marie Stiles	03 Mar 1923	
Elsie Loan		
Emily Suzanne Bottin	02 Jul 1977	
Emma Grady Oakes	1913	1919
Emma Wyrley	Abt. 1510	
Enzy Earl Oakes		
Ephraim Stiles	05 Dec 1699	31 Oct 1765
Ephraim Stiles	Abt. 1667	31 Dec 1750
Ephriam Stiles	10 Oct 1731	
Ethel Louise Allen		
Ethyl Laura Farnsworth	19 Jun 1905	
Eugene Allen Hove		
Eulalia March		
Euresy Isham		
Euseby Isham		
Everett Clifton Cockriel	22 Jul 1894	
Everett Thornton		
Experience Stiles	26 Mar 1730	
Ezekiel Zabertini		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Ezra William Stiles	25 Nov 1917	25 Nov 1917
Faith Ann Swanson	31 May 1967	
Fannie Bet Oakes	1885	
Fannie Hamlet		
Fannie Jones		
Fern Ragar	22 Jan 1910	
Frances Cordelia Cockriel		
Frances Crow Oakes		
Frances Eleanor Burch		
Francis Burch Oakes		
Francis Savely		
Francis Stiles	01 Aug 1602	1660
Frank James Stiles	05 Jun 1898	16 Dec 1978
Frank Lawrence Monroe	10 Sep 1867	
Frank Miller Monroe	11 Sep 1891	
G.W. Hamlet		
Garland Thornton		
George Albert Oakes	1871	
George Alfred Oakes		
George Belcher	1712	
George Belcher	1760	Bef. 1850
George Colson	Abt. 1890	10 Mar 1951
George D. Allen		1919
George D. Odineal	Abt. 1809	1880
George Earl O'Byrne	11 Feb 1928	
George Edward Allen		
George Ellsworth Stiles	13 Sep 1867	15 Jul 1934
George Hamlet		
George Monroe	1762	
George Oakes		
George Oakes	1805	
George Phillip Stiles	16 Sep 1896	05 Nov 1952
George Sanford Monroe	25 Aug 1861	12 Oct 1939
George Sherman	13 Nov 1871	
George T. Monroe	Bet. 1794 - 1802	Bef. 1827
George W. Oakes	1835	1920
George W. Oakes		
George W. Oakes		1920
George Washington Oakes		
George Whitmore	05 Oct 1965	
George Wood		14 Aug 1961
Georgianna Monroe	20 Feb 1932	
Gerald Alan Lawless	06 Sep 1961	
Gerald Vernon Gottschalk	28 May 1959	
Gladys Oakes		
Glen Alfred Hermann	10 Feb 1935	
Glen Paul Naylor		
Gordon Jefferson Stiles	25 Oct 1942	
Grace E. Turner	08 Jun 1866	02 Jul 1945
Grace Sherman	12 Aug 1866	26 Feb 1936
Grady W. Gregory		
Graham L. Atkinson		
Gregory Isham		
H.M. Stocks		

Name	Birth date	Death date
H.T. Jefferson		
Hampton Mounce		
Hannah Stiles	31 Jul 1708	
Hannah Stiles	23 Mar 1663/64	08 Dec 1704
Harold Martin	19 Apr 1933	
Harriett Cockriel	1835	
Harriett Elizabeth Stiles	28 Jan 1925	
Havis Belson	Abt. 1450	
Haywood Oakes		
Hazel O'Dell	08 Jun 1904	
Helen Ramey		
Helen Schneckenberg	16 Aug 1904	23 Nov 1968
Hemmingway		
Henry Austin Oakes	1872	
Henry Burt		
Henry Charles Stiles	23 Nov 1888	Dec 1980
Henry Clay	03 Aug 1672	03 Aug 1760
Henry D. Belcher	1810	
Henry Isham	Abt. 1628	Bef. Feb 1677/78
Henry Jefferson		
Henry Littrell		
Henry Miller	1726	1798
Henry Nathaniel Oakes		
Henry Nathaniel Oakes		
Henry Stiles	27 Nov 1593	30 Oct 1651
Henry Stiles	1629	22 Aug 1724
Henry Thomas Belcher	1575	
Herbert Oakes		
Herbert Taylor		
Herman Gravely		
Hettie B. Lillard	14 Apr 1899	
Howard Stanley Anderson		
Hugh Belcher	Abt. 1450	
Huldah Tubbs		
Humphrey Stiles		
Humphrey Styles	1487	
Humphrey Styles	Apr 1530	09 Apr 1557
Hutchinson		
Ida Oakes		
Infant Jefferson		
Infant Jefferson	18 May 1858	
Infant Lillard	Bet. 1895 - 1898	
Ira Allen Thorla	27 Jan 1882	Nov 1968
Irene Ferguson	21 May 1944	
Irvin Wayne Cockriel	15 Apr 1935	
Isaac Belcher	1714	
Isaac Stiles	Abt. 1635	05 Jan 1714/15
Isaac Stiles	06 Oct 1696	
Isabel Laverne Farnsworth	15 Jul 1910	
Isham E. Belcher	1732	1798
Isham Hodges		
Isham Isome Belcher	13 Oct 1769	Jan 1823
Isham Isome Belcher	1796	Aft. 1880
Isham Sterling Belcher	Abt. 1857	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Isom Belcher	Abt. 1844	
Isom Belcher	1807	
J.C. Jefferson		
J.H. Earles		
Jack Falkenhagen		
Jack Hamlet		
Jacob Doughty	12 Nov 2004	
Jacob Moses Belcher	1765	
James A. Jefferson		1925
James Alan Cockriel	06 Feb 1866	21 Jul 1952
James Allen Oakes		
James Allen Oakes	1922	
James Allen Oakes		
James Alvin Adkins		
James Anderson Cockriel	21 Dec 1854	
James Archer Oakes	1882	
James Bailey	1816	
James Belcher	1814	
James Belcher	1768	
James Belcher	1694	
James Carroll Oakes		
James Clyde Oakes		
James Cockriel	25 Jul 1812	05 Aug 1859
James Dillon		
James Elvin Adkins		
James Elwin Stiles	16 May 1939	
James Fordie Adkins		
James Henry Oakes		
James Kerr		
James M. Belcher	Abt. 1832	
James M. Lillard	27 Sep 1806	
James Michael Chicos	04 Apr 1953	
James Monroe	1748	
James Oakes		
James Sam Cockrill	11 Jun 1942	11 Jun 1942
James Sprunt Watkins		
James Sprunt Watkins		1930
James T. Lillard	31 Oct 1836	
James Wilson	1774	May 1806
James Wilson Miller	26 Nov 1838	13 Nov 1929
Jamie Wichman	Jun 1983	
Jane Makemson	Abt. 1798	
Jane Makemson		
Jane Marie Chicos	26 Dec 1958	
Janice Elaine Martin	27 Apr 1959	
Janice Marie Root	24 Feb 1934	
Janice Muriel Cockriel	27 Aug 1940	
Jason Lee Stiles	09 Jun 1972	
Jason Whitmore	17 Oct 1987	
Jazmine Lynn Williamson	18 Nov	
Jeannetta Wilson	23 Oct 1810	27 Aug 1878
Jeannette Monroe	21 Feb 1920	
Jemima Meacham	12 Apr 1709	08 Jan 1777
Jemima Stiles	30 May 1737	28 Jan 1784

Name	Birth date	Death date
Jennifer Whitmore	11 Sep 1986	
Jennings Hamlet		
Jeremiah Vardiman Lillard	25 Jun 1808	
Jeremy Krause	09 Sep 1972	
Jerome Edward Schnorenberg	23 Jul 1946	
Jerome Schnorenberg	04 Aug 1918	
Jesse A. Oakes	Abt. 1845	
Jesse Belcher	1754	
Jesse Belcher	1771	
Jesse Belcher	1798	
Jesse Oakes	31 Mar 1788	
Jesse R. Miller		
Jessica Whitmore	01 Oct 1983	
Jessie Irma Stocks		
Jessie May Stocks		
Jessie Speight Oakes		
Jewel Effie Stiles	10 Aug 1896	
Joab Oakes	Oct 1801	02 Oct 1863
Joab Oakes	1844	09 May 1919
Joab Shadrack Oakes		
Joan (Johanna) (?)	Abt. 1806	
Joan Sterbentz	09 Jun 1939	
Joan Stiles	1632	
Joane (Jane) Stiles	13 Jan 1603/04	1674
Joe Glen Naylor		
Joel Belcher	1684	
John A. Belcher	1866	
John Alexander Monroe	15 May 1818	24 May 1908
John Alvin Oakes		
John Anderson Payne		
John B. Belcher	1670	1739
John Belcher	1774	
John Belcher	1690	
John Belcher	1478	Aft. 1506
John Casper Cockriel		
John Clark Freeland		
John Clay		
John Daniel Belcher	04 Nov 1912	27 Dec 1983
John E. Cockriel	1813	
John Edward Monroe	10 May 1865	
John Edward Stiles	1939	1942
John Glen Hermann	05 May 1983	
John Hamlet		
John I. Hodges	1880	
John Kirby	18 Apr 1741	03 Nov 1795
John Lackey	04 Dec 1802	
John Leech	Apr 1739	
John Lewis Belcher	1792	
John Long Cockrill	06 Aug 1920	
John Lyle Heiling	07 Jun 1958	11 Oct 1975
John M. Hodges	1922	10 Jul 1944
John Makemson		Feb 1814
John Monroe	10 Apr 1750	17 Aug 1824
John Oak	1619	

Name	Birth date	Death date
John Oakes	1640	Abt. 1700
John Oakes	Abt. 1670	1730
John Oakes	1784	
John Oakes	1852	
John Oakes	Mar 1893	
John Otha Oakes	1874	1933
John P. Lillard	02 Sep 1802	
John Patterson		
John Paul Jones	03 Feb 1969	
John Paul Jones		
John Smith		
John Stiles	25 Dec 1595	04 Jun 1662
John Stiles	10 Dec 1665	20 May 1753
John Stiles	1633	08 Dec 1683
John Stuart Monroe	17 Dec 1894	10 Feb 1945
John Styles	Abt. 1450	
John W. Oakes	1852	
John Witkowski	05 Oct 1902	23 Apr 1984
Johnathan Belcher	Abt. 1823	
Johnie Oakes		
Joseph Paul Chicos	02 Sep 1957	
Joseph Peter Fox	21 Aug 1955	
Joseph Peter Fox	03 Nov 1924	
Joseph S. Lillard	26 May 1842	
Joseph Spencer Lillard	31 Oct 1804	
Josey Kirksy Oakes		
Josheph Thornton		
Josie Kirksy Oakes		
Joyce Christine Martin	13 Mar 1967	
Jude Belcher	1806	
Judith (or Juda) Monroe	1766	15 May 1828
Judy A. Belcher	1810	
Julia (Belcher)	Mar 1863	
Julia A. Oakes	Abt. 1843	
Julia Charisse Cockriel	03 Feb 1971	
Julia Helen Wakefield	22 Apr 1905	
Julie Rose Gottschalk	19 Jul 1957	
Julie Swanson	23 Jan 1965	
Julius Dudley Watkins		
Justin Lee Doughty	02 Oct 1992	
Justin Stiles	20 Jun 1987	
Justin Whitmore	01 Nov 1999	
Karlen Krause	16 Aug 1975	
Katherine Banks		
Katherine Elaine Stiles	06 Apr 1927	18 Jan 1935
Katherine Florence Payne		
Katherine Oakes		
Kathryn Jane Saunders		
Kearon Oakes		
Kenneth Edward Stiles	05 Aug 1903	04 Feb 1910
Kenneth Neitzel	23 Sep 1959	
Keron (Or Caron)Thankful Oakes	20 May 1850	
Kevin Alan Anderson	04 Aug 1962	05 Aug 1971
Kim Baumgart	14 Feb 1967	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Kimberley Samson	18 Jan 1984	
Kirstin Ann Hopkins		
Kizzier (or Kesiah) Oakes	20 May 1850	
Kristine Kay Stiles	27 Dec 1969	
L.T. Jefferson		
LaJeanna Fehling		
Larry Thornton		
Laura Bell Watkins		
Laura Inez Oakes		
Laura J. Stiles	May 1840	
Laura Marie Williamson	11 Oct 1969	
Laura McCoy		14 Dec 1935
Lawrence Buskirk	1791	1872
Lawrence Peter Chicos	02 Sep 1964	
Lawrence Reid Allen		
Lawton Elmore Oakes		
Lee Davis Lillard	28 Oct 1905	
Lemuel Smith	Abt. 1756	Feb 1822
Leo Oakes		
Lester Stiles	05 Aug 1903	
Lewis P. Oakes	1858	
Lewis Potter		
Lillie Tubbs		
Lilly Tubbs		
Linda Stiles	20 Apr 1947	
Lois Ann Oakes		
Lois Hyde		
Lorna Jane Stiles	24 Mar 1929	15 May 1939
Lou Emma Reynolds		
Louisa Cockriel	27 Feb 1840	
Louise Corder	Abt. 1831	
Louise Potter Oakes		
Louvenia Tedwell Hamlet	21 Nov 1861	21 Dec 1921
Lowell Ercel Cockriel	24 Jul 1892	08 Dec 1966
Lowell Joe Cockrill	26 May 1929	
Lowell Wichman		
Lucille McCoy Oakes		
Lucinda	Feb 1833	
Lucinda Sirles	Abt. 1818	
Lucinda Stice		
Lucy (Belcher)	Abt. 1715	
Lucy Belcher	1773	
Lucy Stella Tubbs	24 Nov 1896	
Luella B. Stiles	21 Jan 1892	
Lulie May Gose		
Lulu F. Belcher	Jul 1891	
Lydia Ann Stiles	18 Jun 1882	27 Dec 1971
Lyle J. Heiling	26 Jan 1932	
Madge Lee Oakes		
Malissa Hamlet		
Mamie Wakefield	13 Mar 1883	01 Mar 1909
Marcella Hamlet		
Marcia Mary Gottschalk	18 Jan 1968	
Margaret "Maggie" Lillard	23 Jan 1863	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Margaret Bowcock		
Margaret Fugett		
Margaret Hudnall	Bef. 1789	
Margaret Jane Cockriel		
Margaret Lackey	1767	1854
Margaret Lang	1724	Sep 1810
Margaret Monroe	1770	
Margaret Oakes	Abt. 1785	
Margaret Smith		
Margaret Thornberry	Abt. 1755	
Mariah Kay Williamson	29 Nov 1990	
Marian Aldyth Farnsworth	19 Jun 1919	
Marian Anderson	07 Aug 1906	
Marie (or Mary) (Stiles)	Abt. 1563	20 Mar 1613/14
Marie Francis Justus		
Marie Stiles	07 Mar 1590/91	1671
Marilyn Klagas		
Marilyn Stiles	16 May 1933	
Marissa Coffin	04 Dec 1996	
Marjorie Annie Oakes		
Mark Douglas Cockriel	05 Jul 1962	
Mark Edward O'Byrne	02 May 1901	
Mark O'Byrne		
Mark Richard Chicos	14 Mar 1961	
Marshall Cockriel	16 Apr 1838	30 Jul 1913
Marshall Cockriel	19 Jul 1890	06 Apr 1891
Martha (Cockrill)	Abt. 1930	
Martha Anderson		
Martha Ann (Patsy) Buskirk	25 Jun 1815	03 Dec 1906
Martha Belcher	1776	
Martha Hart	12 Oct 1640	1683
Martha J. Bratche		
Martha Jane Monroe	30 Sep 1858	
Martha Leech	05 Mar 1780	
Martha Mann	05 Jul 1779	
Martha Mann		
Martha McComb		
Martha Patsy Hodges	1774	
Martha Routt		
Martha Runyan		
Martha W. Oakes	1837	Abt. 1837
Martin Cockriel	25 May 1842	
Martin McGhee		
Mary		
Mary "Polly" Spencer	Abt. 1780	1824
Mary A. Witkowski	14 Sep 1936	
Mary Agnes Lackey	21 Aug 1842	12 Mar 1912
Mary Aleathia Moyer	15 Nov 1894	11 Sep 1963
Mary Alvira Stiles	25 Jan 1826	
Mary Ann Cockriel	22 Jun 1925	
Mary Ann Hobson	05 Dec 1829	
Mary Ann McGhee	Abt. 1837	
Mary Ann Reetz	19 Nov 1970	
Mary Anne Lillard	27 Mar 1832	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Mary Anne O'Byrne	11 Aug 1935	
Mary Armilda Monroe	02 Feb 1898	
Mary Belt Oakes	1887	
Mary Besse Monroe	03 Oct 1917	
Mary Brett		
Mary Cassie Yeats		
Mary Catherine Hrdlicka	03 Mar 1897	
Mary Chewing	1785	30 Sep 1863
Mary Doughty	12 Nov 2004	
Mary Eleanor Watkins		
Mary Elizabeth Frogley	23 Jan 1678/79	1739
Mary Elizabeth Lambert		
Mary Ellen Schnorenberg	02 Sep 1947	04 Feb 1952
Mary Evelyn Cockriel		
Mary Fay "Duck" Cockriel	02 Aug 1900	14 Nov 1925
Mary Fowler		01 Feb 1734/35
Mary Fugate		
Mary Gooding		
Mary Ida Sherman	09 Jan 1863	
Mary Jane Ferrie	27 Oct 1858	02 Apr 1935
Mary Jane Odineal	1849	Abt. 1900
Mary Jeannetta Miller	07 Dec 1866	19 Aug 1955
Mary Jefferson		
Mary Jo Fox	24 Jun 1953	
Mary Judith Cockrill	29 Dec 1943	
Mary Kate Oakes	1842	
Mary Katherine Hamlet		
Mary Lou Adkins		
Mary Margaret Chicos	24 Jun 1954	
Mary Mitchell		
Mary Mitchell	Jul 1693	07 Aug 1777
Mary Monroe	1768	
Mary Moses Oakes	Abt. 1856	
Mary Norton	1791	1873
Mary Oakes		
Mary Oakes		
Mary Oakes	Abt. 1720	
Mary Obedience Clay	1704	1770
Mary O'Byrne	Abt. 1900	
Mary Stiles	Jul 1805	
Mary Towne	Abt. 1779	
Mary Wier (Weyer) Walker	05 Feb 1810	25 Nov 1891
Mattie Erma Oakes		
Mattie Oakes		
Maude Oakes		
May Stone		
Mentora Alice Yeats		
Mercy Stiles	10 Jan 1723/24	
Mercy Stiles	28 Jan 1726/27	
Merle Williamson	16 Mar	
Micajah Belcher	1804	
Michael Bottin	20 Nov 1951	
Michael Forest		
Michael James Doughty	21 Jun 1991	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Michael Myers	1752	
Michele Stiles	02 Aug 1980	
Mildred Agnes Oakes		
Mildred Ann Cockrill		
Mildred Anne Long	11 Mar 1842	01 Feb 1938
Mildred Grant	02 Apr 1930	
Mildred Oakes		
Mildred Stiles	22 Feb 1913	
Minette Craddock	1849	
Minnie Bell Oakes		
Minnie Bell Oakes		
Minnie Lee Cockriel		
Missouri Ann "Zue" Cockriel		
Morgan Cockriel	Feb 1846	
Morris Adkinson	01 Feb 1928	
Moses Belcher	19 Feb 1811	
Moses K. Oakes	1828	20 Sep 1862
Moses Kirby	1755	1826
Moses Stiles	12 Mar 1743/44	
Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles	13 Mar 1944	
Myrtle Oakes		1931
Nadine R. Taylor	08 Nov 1920	
Nancy Ann Dale		
Nancy Ann Schnorenberg	23 Oct 1957	
Nancy Belcher	01 Sep 1835	17 Jul 1925
Nancy Belcher	Abt. 1799	
Nancy Blankenship		
Nancy Hill		
Nancy Potter	1829	
Nancy Ruth Stiles	17 Jun 1937	
Nancy Tenant		
Nannie Lee Taylor	11 Jun 1865	18 Jun 1939
Nannie Yeats		
Narcissa Lillard	Abt. 1819	
Natalee Boyd	26 Oct 1966	
Nathan M. Neitzel	24 Aug 1982	
Nathaniel Kirby Oakes	06 Mar 1825	1898
Nathaniel W. Oakes	1869	
Neal Duane Stiles	22 Apr 1941	
Nellie A. Johnson		18 Apr 1893
Nellie Oakes	1888	Abt. 1888
Nelson Sherman	06 Nov 1818	09 Sep 1879
Nicholas William Stiles	03 Apr 1979	
Nicole Neitzel	11 Feb 1979	
Oakey Avis Belcher	14 Mar 1918	2007
Obediah Belcher	1794	
Obie Hamlet		
Odessa Mae Belcher	23 Mar 1915	25 Jun 2002
Odie Alfred Adkins		
Oliver J. Jefferson		
Ony Bailey	1806	
Otha Bennett Payne		
Pamela Joy Logan	02 Apr 1962	
Pamela Kay Stiles	30 Jan 1959	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Pamela Rae Stiles	15 May 1949	
Pansy May Stiles		
Paradise Stice		
Pastal Jefferson		
Patricia Kay Fox	18 Mar 1962	
Patsy Gail Mounce		
Patty Lou Stiles	28 Oct 1956	
Paul Lee Stiles	17 Sep 1959	
Paul Strut		
Paulette Oakes		
Paulina Oakes		
Paulina P. Oakes	1869	
Pearl Luella Saulk	29 Dec 1896	20 Sep 1969
Penny Marie Stiles	25 Sep 1955	
Perry A. Honeywell	1839	
Peter Kingrey		
Peter Moyer		03 Apr 1854
Peter Paul Heiling	26 Jul 1964	
Philip Edward Stiles	17 Sep 1955	
Phillip Wyatt	09 Apr 1943	
Phoebe Belcher	1742	1809
Phoebe Belcher	1775	
Phoebe Belcher	1794	18 Mar 1886
Phoebe Isham	1648	
Phoebe Oakes	Abt. 1790	
Pocahontas H. Robertson		22 Jun 1953
Polly Bailey	1800	
Porter Stiles	Jun 1816	
Presley Cockriel	Bef. 1789	
R.E. Thornton		
R.E. Thornton		
R.H. Moore		
R.M. Oakes		
Rachel	Abt. 1681	
Rachel	1610	03 Sep 1674
Rachel A. Neitzel	24 Jan 1986	
Rachel Piper		
Rachel Stiles	17 Feb 1774	
Rachel Stiles	21 May 1695	
Rachel Stiles	03 Jan 1749/50	1752
Rachel Stiles	11 Apr 1775	
Rachel Stiles	1811	
Ralph Marshall Cockriel		
Ralph Reetz	04 Oct 1918	01 Jan 1984
Ralph Wilbur O'Dell	20 Dec 1901	
Randall Powell		
Randy Merle Williamson	22 Aug 1970	
Ray Ellsworth Stiles	24 Jan 1922	
Rayburn Mounce		
Raymond Broker	03 Jan 1944	16 Apr 2007
Raymond Everett Oakes		
Raymond M. Enders	19 Jun 1917	17 Mar 1976
Rebecca Bailey	1796	
Rebecca Bailey		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Rebecca Boggs	1736	1816
Rebecca Elizabeth (Taylor)		
Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles	22 May 1985	
Rebecca J. Belcher	Abt. 1847	
Rebecca Lynn Chiccos	29 Mar 1970	
Rebecca Stiles	Apr 1808	
Rev. Thomas Sanford Myers	20 Mar 1814	30 Mar 1909
Richard Belcher	1766	
Richard Belcher	1734	
Richard D. Belcher	1710	Oct 1763
Richard John Schnorenberg	03 Jan 1951	
Richard Swanson	11 Oct 1937	16 Jul 1997
Richard Yeats		
Ricky Stiles	09 Sep 1945	
Rita Mae O'Byrne	14 Jun 1951	
Robert Belcher	1794	
Robert Belcher	1640	
Robert Belcher	1700	
Robert Belcher	1746	
Robert Bruce Stocks		
Robert D. Belcher	Abt. 1822	
Robert Earl Cockriel	02 Aug 1896	
Robert Edwards		
Robert Elliott Bottin	17 Aug 1974	
Robert G. Belcher	1868	
Robert George Stiles	04 Mar 1964	
Robert Hodges		
Robert Irwin Oakes		
Robert Jefferson Stiles	07 Nov 1983	
Robert Lyman Stiles	21 Jan 1887	30 Mar 1889
Robert Marshall Cockriel	15 Oct 1877	28 Apr 1938
Robert Myhre		
Robert O'Byrne	Abt. 1906	
Robert Patterson		
Robert Stiles	10 May 1931	10 Dec 1931
Robertson Oakes		
Roger Siskoff		
Ronald Herbert Hopkins		
Ronald Philip Stiles	17 Feb 1933	
Rosanna Belcher	1859	
Rose Anna O'Byrne	11 Aug 1935	
Rose Janet Tuck		
Rose Janey Tuck		
Roxanne A. Belcher	1860	
Roy Brooking Lillard	22 Jan 1895	
Roy George Stiles	16 Jun 1884	10 May 1891
Roy Mark O'Byrne	09 Jan 1939	
Roy Oakes		
Ruby Oakes		
Rueben Bailey	1779	1845
Rueben Bailey	1810	
Ruebin Thomas Yeats		1885
Rufus Belcher	Abt. 1840	
Rush Oakes		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Ruth Cockriel	02 Dec 1889	13 Dec 1890
Ruth Josephine Stiles	20 Sep 1912	
Ruth O'Byrne	Abt. 1904	
Ruth S. Oakes	1848	Aft. 1850
Ruth Smith	05 Mar 1779	02 Jun 1822
Ryan Lyle Neitzel	02 Jun 1989	
Ryan Wiliam Stiles	19 Feb 1976	
Sabry Sarah Oakes	12 Dec 1808	
Sally Ann Gottschalk	02 Sep 1966	
Sally Belcher	Abt. 1837	
Sally Dee Stiles	23 Mar 1954	
Sally Flint	Abt. 1804	
Sally Powell	1761	1783
Sally Stiles	Mar 1801	
Sally Terry	Abt. 1850	
Sam Lillard Cockrill	21 Jan 1927	
Sam Oakes		
Samantha Elaine Trout	19 Mar 1997	
Samuel Allen		
Samuel Belcher	1771	
Samuel Craddock	24 Aug 1794	
Samuel Givens		
Samuel Ira Doughty	14 Mar 1945	
Samuel Judy Lillard	06 Feb 1902	
Samuel Miller	1760	1848
Samuel Miller	06 Apr 1805	20 Apr 1891
Samuel Oakes		
Samuel Oakes	1830	
Samuel S. Lillard	1830	
Samuel Smith	15 May 1864	
Samuel Thomas Oakes	1867	1878
Sandra Cheryl Harlan		
Sandra Lee Stiles	10 Aug 1942	
Sarah		
Sarah	06 Feb 1808	17 Dec 1841
Sarah		
Sarah		
Sarah Alsina Stiles	14 May 1829	14 Jun 1861
Sarah Billings	04 Nov 1873	18 Oct 1949
Sarah Cockriel	1822	
Sarah Cockriel	1834	
Sarah Cox	20 Aug 1809	20 Feb 1884
Sarah D. Oakes	09 Nov 1823	
Sarah Elizabeth Lillard	24 Mar 1865	
Sarah Ferguson		
Sarah Jefferson		
Sarah Jefferson		
Sarah Mary Belcher	Abt. 1770	
Sarah Monroe	1764	
Sarah Ramsey		
Sarah Stiles	1638	22 May 1695
Sarah Stiles	12 Sep 1661	09 Oct 1727
Sarah Stiles	06 Oct 1768	
Sarah Thomas Oakes		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Scott Broker	04 Nov 1986	
Scott David Gottschalk	16 Sep 1955	
Selah Stiles	04 Dec 1747	
Shannon Dean Stiles	29 Aug 2000	
Sharon Ann Stiles	22 Aug 1943	
Sharon Joanne Hermann	22 Apr 1959	
Sheldon Todd Stiles	16 Feb 1968	
Sherlene Mae Stiles	25 Jul 1940	25 Jul 1940
Shirley Marie Fox	27 Jun 1949	
Shirley Maxine Cockriel	22 Oct 1932	
Shirley Ward		
Sidney Johnson Smith		11 Jan 1912
Simeon Stiles	12 May 1726	
Simon (Sam) Lowrey Turner		
Stacy Francis Cooper	Abt. 1848	
Starling Cabel Oakes	1879	
Starling Nathaniel Oakes		
Stephen Michael Cockriel	09 Oct 1960	
Sterling I. Belcher	1858	
Steven Burger		
Steven Sylvester Chicos	06 Mar 1956	
Steven Witkowski	24 Dec 1923	
Surrilda Cockriel	27 Sep 1835	
Susan A. Belcher	1861	
Susan Anne Chicos	01 Jul 1951	
Susan Jean Fox	24 Jun 1951	
Susan Marie Heiling	20 Jun 1957	
Susan Missouri Oakes	1839	
Susanna Belcher	1859	
Susannah Craddock	01 Apr 1835	22 Sep 1917
Susie Elizabeth Oakes		
Sylvia Anderson Oakes		
Sylvia Ida Stiles	28 Mar 1897	
Tabitha Bartlett	1618	
Tad Allen Hove	04 Jan 1962	
Taylor Nogosek		
Taylor Oakes		
Thayne Heise	15 Jun 1990	
Thomas Bahr		
Thomas Beauregard Doughty	16 Feb 1970	
Thomas Belcher	1744	
Thomas Belcher	1637	
Thomas Belson		
Thomas Buel Cockriel	Abt. 1819	
Thomas Graham Moyer	18 Sep 1822	1906
Thomas Lackey I	1728	13 Sep 1814
Thomas Lackey II	1755	
Thomas Lackey III	30 Aug 1778	17 Aug 1837
Thomas Lamb	28 Mar 1925	
Thomas Leo Schnorenberg	09 Feb 1949	05 Mar 1957
Thomas M. Lillard	Abt. 1815	
Thomas Oakes	Abt. 1710	
Thomas Odineal	1780	27 Jul 1860
Thomas Randes		

Known birth/death dates.

Name	Birth date	Death date
Thomas Stiles	1670	1740
Thomas Stiles	15 Jun 1557	07 Mar 1613/14
Thomas Stiles	07 Feb 1611/12	
Thomas Travis Oakes	1859	
Thomas W. Lillard	08 Dec 1847	
Thomas Wade Oakes	18 Dec 1871	23 Dec 1937
Thomas Walters Cockriel	21 Sep 1898	07 Jan 1985
Timothy Charles Chicos	31 Jan 1960	
Todd Charles Hove	19 May 1964	
Todd Coffin	24 Jun	
Tom Jefferson		
Tom Jefferson		
Tracy Jo Hopkins		
Unknown		
Unknown		
Unknown		
Velma Mary Wolhesea	15 Jan 1908	
Vern Ellsworth Stiles	27 Nov 1908	Jul 1925
Vernie Oakes		
Vianna Henry Oakes		
Viola Anderson	06 Sep 1910	12 Feb 1979
Viola Mae Oakes		
Virgie Louise Oakes		
Virgil Ellsworth Stiles	17 Mar 1884	May 1915
Virgil Oakes Payne		
Virginia (Cockrill)	Abt. 1930	
Virginia Dare Allen		
Virginia Franklin Oakes		
W. Lee Hamer		
W.D. Tuck		
W.D. Tuck		
W.F. Hamlet	25 Feb 1853	
W.H. Oakes		
Wade James Stiles	01 Jun 1975	
Walter Allen Stiles	22 Nov 1887	
Walter Eddice Oakes		
Walter Prince Oakes	1876	Abt. 1876
Walter Samuel Oakes		
Whitney Alaine Lawless	12 May 1987	
Will Hamlet		
Will Oakes	Jun 1876	
William Albert Stiles	12 Jan 1893	27 Nov 1948
William Bailey	1804	
William Belcher		
William Belcher	1534	1580
William Belcher	1705	
William Belcher	1766	Aft. 1840
William Belcher	1828	1899
William Burl Oakes	15 Oct 1816	
William Cockriel	15 May 1831	05 Sep 1902
William Dewey Stiles	01 Nov 1898	02 Jan 1940
William Floyd Belcher	1785	1869
William Hamilton Lillard	17 Sep 1838	
William Harrison Lillard	08 Sep 1812	

Known birth/death dates.

Name	Birth date	Death date
William Henry Belcher	Aug 1895	
William I. Belcher	07 May 1856	22 Nov 1919
William Isham		
William Jefferson	Abt. 1798	Bef. 1870
William Lyman Stiles	11 Sep 1827	05 Jul 1886
William Mitchell Clay	1710	07 Sep 1774
William Monroe	1692	1775
William Monroe		
William Myers		
William Myers	1775	1876
William Nelson Payne		
William O. Oakes	07 Jan 1780	24 Nov 1846
William Oakes	Abt. 1715	Abt. 1765
William O'Byrne	23 Aug 1926	
William Parrish Payne		
William Patterson		
William Preston Oakes	10 Jul 1845	
William Robert Stiles	18 Jan 1946	
William Routt		Nov 1823
William Stiles	12 Oct 1773	
William Thomas Belcher	1615	
William Thomas Monroe	18 Nov 1860	
Willie Cockriel		
Willis Sanford Monroe	22 Dec 1892	
Winfield Scott Stiles	08 Jan 1855	19 May 1939
Winifred Byram		Abt. 1797
Winnifred Royall		
Zebediah Stiles	15 Sep 1723	

Known birth/death dates.

FAMILY SURNAMES - MEANINGS

BELCHER-1. English: (of Norman origin): nickname from Old French, *bel* 'fair', 'lovely' + *chere* 'face', 'countenance'. Although it originally meant 'face', the word *chere* later came to mean also 'demeanor', 'disposition' (hence English *cheer*), and the nickname may thus also have denoted a person of pleasant, cheerful disposition. There has been some confusion with *Bowser*. 2. English: nickname for someone given to belching.

COCKRILL-English: from a diminutive of Middle English *cok* in the sense 'rooster' (see *Cocke*). This name has also absorbed some cases of the French cognates *Coquerille* and *Coqueral*. Variant spelling of *Cockrell*.

CRADDOCK-English, from Welsh: from the Welsh personal name *Caradog* meaning 'amiable'. A British bearer of this name is recorded in the Latin form *Cara(c)tacus* and remembered for his leadership of a revolt against the Roman occupation in the 1st century ad.

JEFFERSON-English: patronymic from *Jeffrey*.

LACKEY-Northern Irish form of the Scottish habitational name *Leckie*. (Or, *Leckey*.)

LILLARD- 1. Belgian: habitational name from either of two places called *Li(e)laar*, in *Gavere* and *Sint-Maria-Oudenhove*, East Flanders. 2. English: unexplained.

MONROE-1. Scottish: according to tradition, this is a rare example of a Gaelic surname of topographic origin, the first element of which is probably Gaelic *mun*, a mutated form of *bun* 'foot', or British *minit* 'hill'. In Ireland this name has sometimes been used as an equivalent of *O'Mellan* (see *Mellon*) and *Milroy*. 2. Scottish bearers of this name are descended from *Donald O'Kane*, who in the 11th century migrated from the mouth of the *Roe* to *Ferrindonald* in *Cromarty*, Scotland. There his descendants, as barons of *Foulis* and vassals of the earls of *Ross*, held lands along the *Firth of Cromarty*.

MOYER-Irish: possibly a shortened form of *MacMoyer*, Anglicized form of Gaelic *Mac an Mhaoir* 'son of the steward', from *maor* 'steward'.

OAKES-1. English: topographic name, a plural variant of *Oak*. 2. Irish: Anglicized form of Gaelic *Mac Dubhdara* 'son of *Dubhdara*', a personal name composed of the elements *dubh* 'dark' + *dara(ch)*, genitive of *dair* 'oak', by translation of the main element of the Gaelic name.

STILES-English: topographic name from Old English *stigel*, *stigol* 'steep uphill path' (a derivative of *stigan* 'to climb'). Or, from the English word *style*, where you cross over the fence.

Index of Individuals

- (?) -
Joan (Johanna): 52, 53, 60, 186
- (Belcher) -*
Elizabeth: 68, 182
Julia: 69, 92, 187
Lucy: 68, 188
- (Cockrill) -*
Ellen: 122, 125, 127, 134, 138, 182
Martha: 122, 125, 127, 134, 138, 189
Virginia: 122, 125, 127, 134, 138, 196
- (Stiles) -*
Marie (or Mary): 16, 22, 24, 189
- (Taylor) -*
Rebecca Elizabeth: 136, 138, 193
- Adams -*
Eliza P.: 182
- Adkins -*
(?): 105, 177
Charles Washington: 105, 179
Chester Elmore: 180
Elizabeth Ann: 182
James Alvin: 185
James Elvin: 104, 185
James Fordie: 105, 185
Mary Lou: 105, 190
Odie Alfred: 105, 191
- Adkinson -*
Morris: 19, 40, 191
- Albert -*
Dean: 20, 46, 181
- Allen -*
Ethel Louise: 182
George D.: 183
George Edward: 183
Lawrence Reid: 188
Samuel: 194
Virginia Dare: 196
- Anderson -*
Christine Lynnette: 123, 180
Cynthia Lynne: 123, 180
Howard Stanley: 123, 126, 184
Kevin Alan: 123, 187
Marian: 20, 41, 189
Martha: 170, 172, 189
Viola: 20, 46, 196
- Arlene -*
Unnamed: 122, 128, 134, 140, 151, 156, 160, 164, 170, 171, 178
- Atkinson -*
Graham L.: 144, 148, 149, 164, 166, 170, 171, 174, 183
- Baber -*
Ella Glenn: 123, 126, 182
Ellen Glenn: 122, 125, 182
- Bahr -*
Thomas: 20, 46, 195
- Bailey -*
Chloe: 180
Elizabeth: 182
James: 185
- Ony: 191
Polly: 192
Rebecca: 192
Rebecca: 69, 87, 88, 90, 192
Rueben: 87, 90, 193
Rueben: 193
William: 196
- Banks -*
Katherine: 187
- Barbour -*
(?): 105, 177
- Bartlett -*
Tabitha: 68, 195
- Baudrey -*
Bridget: 179
Bridget: 16, 22, 179
- Baumgart -*
Kim: 18, 43, 52, 58, 70, 98, 109, 115, 187
- Belcher -*
Allen M.: 69, 88, 90, 177
Alvin R.: 69, 92, 106, 108, 111, 177
Anderson R.: 70, 88, 90, 177
Anne: 68, 69, 76, 178
Anne: 68, 71, 76, 178
Arnett: 69, 92, 106, 108, 111, 178
Asa: 70, 87, 178
Bartholomew: 68, 178
Bartlett: 69, 79, 178
Benjamin: 68, 71, 76, 178
Charles C.: 69, 92, 179
Charlie Hampton: 69, 92, 106, 108, 111, 180
Edmund: 68, 72-76, 80, 87, 90-99, 181
Edward: 68, 181
Elizabeth: 68, 182
Elizabeth Jane: 68, 71, 76, 182
George: 68, 183
George: 69, 79, 183
Henry D.: 70, 87, 184
Henry Thomas: 68, 74-76, 80, 87, 90-99, 184
Hugh: 68, 72-76, 80, 87, 90-99, 184
Isaac: 68, 184
Isham E.: 68, 69, 71, 76, 79, 80, 87, 90-99, 184
Isham Isome: 69, 70, 79-81, 87, 90-99, 184
Isham Isome: 69, 87, 88, 90-99, 184
Isham Sterling: 70, 92, 184
Isom: 70, 87, 185
Isom: 70, 89, 90, 185
Jacob Moses: 69, 79, 185
James: 68, 185
James: 69, 79, 185
James: 70, 87, 185
James M.: 70, 88, 90, 185
Jesse: 68, 71, 76, 186
Jesse: 70, 79, 186
Jesse: 70, 87, 186
Joel: 68, 186
John: 68, 72-76, 80, 87, 90-99, 186
John: 68, 186
John: 70, 79, 186
John A.: 70, 92, 186

Index

- John B.: 68, 75, 76, 80, 87, 90-99, 186
 John Daniel: 69, 92, 106, 108, 111, 186
 John Lewis: 70, 87, 186
 Johnathan: 70, 87, 187
 Jude: 70, 87, 187
 Judy A.: 70, 87, 187
 Lucy: 70, 79, 188
 Martha: 70, 80, 189
 Micajah: 70, 87, 190
 Moses: 70, 87, 191
 Nancy: 70, 87, 191
 Nancy: 70, 89, 90, 191
 Oakey Avis: 70, 93, 94, 106, 109, 111, 112, 191
 Obediah: 70, 87, 191
 Odessa Mae: 17, 38, 39, 52, 55, 56, 58, 62, 63, 69, 93,
 95-99, 106, 108, 111-115, 128, 139, 150, 160,
 191
 Phoebe: 68, 71, 76, 192
 Phoebe: 70, 79, 192
 Phoebe: 69, 87, 192
 Rebecca J.: 70, 89, 90, 193
 Richard: 68, 71, 76, 193
 Richard: 69, 79, 80, 193
 Richard D.: 68, 69, 75, 76, 80, 87, 90-99, 193
 Robert: 68, 75, 76, 80, 87, 90-99, 193
 Robert: 68, 193
 Robert: 68, 71, 76, 193
 Robert: 70, 80, 193
 Robert D.: 70, 87, 193
 Robert G.: 70, 92, 193
 Rosanna: 193
 Roxanne A.: 70, 92, 193
 Rufus: 70, 89, 90, 193
 Sally: 70, 89, 90, 194
 Samuel: 70, 79, 194
 Sarah Mary: 70, 79, 194
 Sterling I.: 70, 92, 195
 Susan A.: 70, 92, 195
 Susanna: 70, 92, 195
 Thomas: 68, 195
 Thomas: 68, 71, 76, 195
 William: 68, 74, 196
 William: 68, 74-76, 80, 87, 90-99, 196
 William: 68, 196
 William: 69, 79, 196
 William: 69, 88, 90-99, 111, 196
 William Floyd: 69, 80, 196
 William Henry: 69, 92, 197
 William I.: 38, 55, 62, 69, 92-99, 106, 108, 111, 197
 William Thomas: 68, 75, 76, 80, 87, 90-99, 197
- Belson* -
 Havis: 68, 72, 184
 Thomas: 72, 195
- Benet* -
 Bruce: 19, 45, 179
- Billings* -
 Sarah: 20, 33, 38, 194
- Blankenship* -
 Nancy: 70, 81, 87, 191
- Blount* -
 Bradly Alan: 18, 52, 58, 70, 98, 109, 115, 179
- Boggs* -
 Rebecca: 164, 165, 172, 193
- Borlase* -
 Ann: 178
- Bottin* -
 Emily Suzanne: 19, 182
 Michael: 19, 45, 190
 Robert Elliott: 19, 193
- Bowcock* -
 Margaret: 144, 145, 189
- Boyd* -
 Natalee: 18, 43, 52, 58, 70, 98, 109, 115, 191
- Bratche* -
 Martha J.: 122, 124, 189
- Brett* -
 Mary: 190
- Broker* -
 Raymond: 18, 43, 52, 56, 58, 64, 70, 94, 97, 109, 114,
 192
 Scott: 18, 43, 52, 58, 70, 97, 109, 114, 195
- Brown* -
 (?): 105, 177
 Elizabeth: 147, 182
 Ellen: 106, 182
- Burch* -
 Frances Eleanor: 104, 183
- Burger* -
 Steven: 19, 45, 195
- Burt* -
 Dorcas: 16, 27-29, 181
 Henry: 27, 29, 184
- Buskirk* -
 Lawrence: 188
 Martha Ann (Patsy): 147, 189
- Byram* -
 Winifred: 197
- Chenworth* -
 Elizabeth (Betsy): 144-147, 182
- Chewning* -
 Mary: 190
- Chicos* -
 Andrew John: 19, 44, 178
 Charles Michael: 18, 44, 179
 Debra Joan: 19, 44, 181
 Elizabeth Jean: 18, 44, 182
 James Michael: 18, 44, 185
 Jane Marie: 18, 44, 185
 Joseph Paul: 18, 44, 187
 Lawrence Peter: 19, 44, 188
 Mark Richard: 18, 44, 189
 Mary Margaret: 18, 44, 190
 Rebecca Lynn: 19, 44, 193
 Steven Sylvester: 18, 44, 195
 Susan Anne: 18, 44, 195
 Timothy Charles: 18, 44, 196
- Cladek* -
 Diane: 20, 46, 181
- Clausen* -
 Catherine M.: 59, 61, 179
- Clay* -
 Elizabeth: 68, 69, 76, 79, 182
 Henry: 184
 John: 75, 186

Index

- Mary Obedience: 68, 69, 75, 76, 190
 William Mitchell: 76, 197
- Cockriel* -
 Andrew Jackson: 177
 Clarissa: 123, 124, 180
 Clifford Earl: 123, 125, 126, 180
 Eleanor: 181
 Everett Clifton: 122, 124, 182
 Frances Cordelia: 122, 124, 183
 Harriett: 122, 124, 184
 Irvin Wayne: 123, 126, 184
 James: 122, 124-129, 185
 James Alan: 122, 124, 125, 127-129, 138, 185
 James Anderson: 123, 124, 185
 Janice Muriel: 123, 126, 185
 John Casper: 122, 124, 186
 John E.: 186
 Julia Charisse: 123, 187
 Louisa: 123, 124, 188
 Lowell Ercel: 122, 124, 125, 127-129, 134, 137, 138,
 149, 159, 166, 188
 Margaret Jane: 122, 124, 189
 Mark Douglas: 123, 189
 Marshall: 122, 124-129, 189
 Marshall: 122, 124, 189
 Martin: 123, 124, 189
 Mary Ann: 122, 125, 189
 Mary Evelyn: 122, 124, 190
 Mary Fay "Duck": 122, 125, 190
 Minnie Lee: 123, 124, 191
 Missouri Ann "Zue": 122, 124, 191
 Morgan: 123, 124, 191
 Presley: 124-129, 192
 Ralph Marshall: 123, 125, 192
 Robert Earl: 122, 124, 193
 Robert Marshall: 122, 124-126, 193
 Ruth: 122, 124, 194
 Sarah: 194
 Sarah: 122, 124, 194
 Shirley Maxine: 123, 126, 195
 Stephen Michael: 123, 195
 Surrilda: 122, 124, 195
 Thomas Buel: 195
 Thomas Walters: 122, 124, 125, 196
 William: 122, 124, 196
 Willie: 122, 124, 197
- Cockrill* -
 Barbara Ann: 17, 42, 52, 56, 58, 63, 69, 93, 94, 96, 108,
 113, 122, 127-129, 134, 139, 140, 144, 150, 151,
 156, 159-161, 164, 167, 170, 171, 178
 David James: 42, 96, 113, 122, 125, 127-129, 134, 138-
 140, 144, 149, 150, 156, 157, 159, 164, 166, 167,
 170, 174, 180
 David James: 122, 128, 129, 134, 139, 140, 144, 150,
 151, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167, 170, 171, 180
 James Sam: 122, 127, 134, 139, 144, 150, 156, 159,
 164, 167, 170, 171, 185
 John Long: 122, 125, 127, 134, 138, 186
 Lowell Joe: 122, 125, 127, 134, 138, 188
 Mary Judith: 122, 127, 128, 134, 139, 144, 150, 156,
 159, 160, 164, 167, 170, 171, 190
 Mildred Ann: 122, 125, 127, 134, 138, 191
 Sam Lillard: 122, 125, 127, 134, 138, 194
- Coffin* -
 Brennah: 17, 52, 58, 69, 98, 109, 115, 179
 Marissa: 17, 52, 58, 69, 98, 109, 115, 189
 Todd: 17, 43, 52, 58, 69, 98, 109, 115, 196
- Colson* -
 George: 20, 38, 183
- Cooper* -
 (?): 107, 177
 Stacy Francis: 104, 195
- Corder* -
 Louise: 105, 188
- Cox* -
 Sarah: 134, 136, 194
- Craddock* -
 Minette: 59, 60, 191
 Samuel: 53, 58, 60-62, 194
 Susannah: 36, 52-54, 58, 60-62, 195
- Dale* -
 Nancy Ann: 157, 191
- Dare* -
 Elizabeth: 182
- Diar* -
 Elizabeth: 69, 79, 182
 Elizabeth: 68, 182
- Dieterich* -
 Darla Mae: 19, 45, 180
- Dillon* -
 James: 70, 80, 185
- Donley* -
 (?): 105, 177
- Doughty* -
 C. Claude: 128, 139, 150, 160, 179
 David Hughes: 122, 128, 134, 140, 151, 156, 160, 164,
 170, 171, 180
 Jacob: 122, 129, 134, 156, 162, 164, 171, 185
 Justin Lee: 122, 129, 134, 156, 162, 164, 171, 187
 Mary: 122, 129, 134, 156, 162, 164, 171, 190
 Michael James: 122, 129, 134, 156, 162, 164, 171, 190
 Samuel Ira: 122, 128, 134, 139, 140, 144, 150, 151, 156,
 160, 164, 167, 170, 171, 194
 Thomas Beauregard: 122, 128, 129, 134, 140, 151, 156,
 160-162, 164, 170, 171, 195
- Earles* -
 J.H.: 106, 109, 185
- Edith* -
 Unnamed: 43, 97, 114, 181
- Edwards* -
 Billie W.: 104, 179
 Robert: 19, 44, 193
- Enders* -
 Raymond M.: 20, 41, 192
- Evenson* -
 "Pee Wee": 177
 Charles: 179
 Cynthia: 180
- F.Belcher* -
 Lulu: 69, 92, 188
- Falkenhagen* -
 Jack: 20, 47, 185
- Farnsworth* -
 Alice Mary: 18, 39, 177

Index

- Bertrude Marshall: 18, 39, 178
 Edgar M.: 18, 39, 181
 Edgar Stiles: 18, 39, 181
 Ethyl Laura: 18, 39, 182
 Isabel Laverne: 18, 39, 184
 Marian Aldyth: 18, 39, 189
- Fehling* -
 LaJeanna: 122, 129, 134, 140, 151, 156, 161, 164, 170, 171, 188
- Ferguson* -
 Irene: 19, 46, 184
 Sarah: 87, 90, 194
- Ferrie* -
 Mary Jane: 18, 33, 37, 190
- Flint* -
 Sally: 17, 31, 194
- Flowers* -
 Dillon Michael: 18, 52, 58, 70, 98, 109, 115, 181
- Forest* -
 Michael: 58, 61, 190
- Fowler* -
 Mary: 16, 17, 30, 190
- Fox* -
 Catherine Ann: 18, 44, 179
 Joseph Peter: 18, 44, 187
 Joseph Peter: 18, 44, 187
 Mary Jo: 18, 44, 190
 Patricia Kay: 18, 44, 192
 Shirley Marie: 18, 44, 195
 Susan Jean: 18, 44, 195
- Fredrickson* -
 Clarence Edward: 19, 45, 180
 Clarence P.: 19, 45, 180
- Freeland* -
 John Clark: 105, 186
- Frogley* -
 Mary Elizabeth: 68, 190
- Fugate* -
 Mary: 69, 79, 190
- Fugett* -
 Margaret: 122, 124, 189
- Givens* -
 Debora: 181
 Samuel: 194
- Gooding* -
 Mary: 68, 190
- Gose* -
 Lulie May: 188
- Gottschalk* -
 David Vernon: 20, 46, 181
 Gerald Vernon: 20, 46, 183
 Julie Rose: 20, 46, 187
 Marcia Mary: 20, 46, 188
 Sally Ann: 20, 46, 194
 Scott David: 20, 46, 195
- Grant* -
 Mildred: 20, 41, 191
- Gravely* -
 (?): 106, 108, 177
 Annie: 106, 108, 178
 Bessie: 106, 108, 178
- Herman: 106, 108, 184
- Gregory* -
 Carlyle: 179
 Grady W.: 104, 183
- H.Oakes* -
 Almira: 104, 177
- Hamer* -
 W. Lee: 104, 196
- Hamlet* -
 Elizabeth Francis: 105, 182
 Fannie: 105, 183
 G.W.: 105, 183
 George: 105, 183
 Jack: 105, 185
 Jennings: 105, 186
 John: 105, 186
 Louvenia Tedwell: 105, 188
 Malissa: 105, 188
 Marcella: 105, 188
 Mary Katherine: 105, 190
 Obie: 105, 191
 W.F.: 105, 196
 Will: 105, 196
- Hammock* -
 (?): 105, 177
- Haney* -
 Charles Ephriam: 21, 33, 36, 179
- Harlan* -
 Sandra Cheryl: 123, 126, 194
- Harmon* -
 (?): 106, 108, 177
- Harrison* -
 Elizabeth: 104, 110, 182
- Hart* -
 Martha: 29, 189
- Hasbruck* -
 Douglas: 19, 45, 181
- Haugen* -
 Diana: 19, 45, 181
- Heiling* -
 Andrew James: 178
 Cindy Louise: 129, 161, 180
 John Lyle: 186
 Lyle J.: 188
 Peter Paul: 192
 Susan Marie: 195
- Heise* -
 Thayne: 195
- Hemmingway* -
 Unnamed: 32, 35, 184
 Betsey: 17, 32, 35, 54, 61, 179
- Hermann* -
 Bonnie Sue: 20, 47, 179
 Charles Alfred: 20, 47, 179
 Diane Marie: 20, 46, 181
 Glen Alfred: 20, 46, 183
 John Glen: 20, 186
 Sharon Joanne: 20, 47, 195
- Hill* -
 Nancy: 81, 191
- Hobson* -
 Mary Ann: 156, 157, 189

Hodges -

Christine Avis: 106, 109, 111, 180
 Isham: 81, 184
 John I.: 106, 109, 111, 186
 John M.: 106, 109, 111, 186
 Martha Patsy: 69, 81, 87, 189
 Robert: 193

Honeywell -

Perry A.: 59, 60, 192

Hopkins -

Kirstin Ann: 122, 128, 134, 139, 150, 156, 160, 164,
 170, 171, 188
 Ronald Herbert: 122, 128, 134, 139, 144, 150, 156, 160,
 164, 167, 170, 171, 193
 Tracy Jo: 122, 128, 134, 139, 150, 156, 160, 164, 170,
 171, 196

Hottle -

Dorothy: 181

Hove -

Eugene Allen: 19, 44, 182
 Tad Allen: 19, 195
 Todd Charles: 19, 196

Hrdlicka -

Mary Catherine: 18, 40, 190

Hudnall -

Margaret: 189

Hudson -

Elizabeth: 182

Hutchinson -

Unnamed: 184

Hyde -

Lois: 20, 46, 188

Isham -

Euresy: 182
 Euseby: 182
 Gregory: 183
 Henry: 184
 Phoebe: 68, 192
 William: 197

Jefferson -

Bell: 104, 178
 Cephus R.: 104, 179
 Clara: 180
 Cratan: 180
 Craton: 180
 Daniel M.: 36, 52-55, 58, 60, 61, 180
 David: 104, 180
 Doris: 181
 Ella: 17, 32, 33, 36, 37, 52, 54, 55, 58, 61, 62, 93, 95,
 112, 182
 H.T.: 104, 184
 Henry: 104, 184
 Infant: 104, 184
 Infant: 52, 54, 58, 61, 184
 J.C.: 185
 James A.: 104, 185
 L.T.: 104, 188
 Mary: 104, 190
 Oliver J.: 104, 191
 Pastal: 104, 192
 Sarah: 194
 Sarah: 104, 194

Tom: 104, 196

Tom: 104, 196

William: 52-55, 60, 197

Johnson -

Nellie A.: 17, 32, 36, 191

Jones -

Fannie: 105, 183
 John Paul: 20, 46, 187
 John Paul: 20, 187

Justus -

Marie Francis: 122, 125, 189

Kaatman -

Cynthia Suzanne: 123, 180

Kerr -

James: 123, 124, 185

Kingrey -

Elizabeth Sarah: 69, 80, 182
 Peter: 192

Kirby -

Elizabeth Hudson: 104, 182
 John: 186
 Moses: 191

Klagas -

Marilyn: 19, 45, 189

Koebke -

Edward: 19, 38, 181

Krause -

Al: 20, 46, 177
 Jeremy: 20, 46, 186
 Karlen: 20, 46, 187

Lackey -

John: 165, 166, 170, 172-174, 186
 Margaret: 164, 165, 170, 172, 173, 189
 Mary Agnes: 148, 149, 164-166, 170, 173, 174, 189
 Thomas I: 165, 170, 172-174, 195
 Thomas II: 170, 172-174, 195
 Thomas III: 170, 172-174, 195

Lamb -

Thomas: 19, 40, 195

Lambert -

Mary Elizabeth: 69, 80, 190

Lang -

Margaret: 144, 145, 189

Lawless -

Gerald Alan: 144, 152, 156, 161, 164, 168, 170, 171,
 183
 Whitney Alaine: 152, 156, 161, 164, 170, 171, 196

Layman -

Alfred: 122, 124, 177

Leech -

Agnes: 165, 170, 172, 177
 John: 172, 186
 Martha: 170, 172, 189

Lillard -

Alonzo C.: 134, 136, 177
 Anna Josephine: 122, 125, 127, 134, 137-140, 149, 159,
 166, 178
 Artemecia G.: 134, 136, 178
 Artemecia P.: 134, 136, 178
 Artimissa Graves: 135, 136, 178
 Carmillus Cecil: 134, 136, 179
 David: 134, 136, 138-140, 180

Index

- David E.: 134, 136, 138-140, 180
David Gabriel: 125, 127, 134, 136-140, 180
David Spencer: 134, 136, 138-140, 180
David Taylor: 134, 137, 138, 180
David W.: 134, 136, 181
Hettie B.: 134, 137, 138, 184
Infant: 134, 137, 138, 184
James M.: 134, 136, 185
James T.: 134, 136, 185
Jeremiah Vardiman: 134, 136, 186
John P.: 134, 136, 187
Joseph S.: 134, 136, 187
Joseph Spencer: 134, 136, 187
Lee Davis: 134, 137, 138, 188
Margaret "Maggie": 134, 136, 188
Mary Anne: 134, 136, 189
Narcissa: 135, 136, 191
Roy Brooking: 134, 137, 138, 193
Samuel Judy: 134, 137, 138, 194
Samuel S.: 134, 136, 194
Sarah Elizabeth: 134, 136, 194
Thomas M.: 135, 136, 195
Thomas W.: 134, 136, 196
William Hamilton: 134, 136, 196
William Harrison: 134, 136, 196
- Littrell* -
Henry: 105, 184
- Lnu* -
Catherine: 104, 110, 179
- Loan* -
Daisy: 105, 180
Elsie: 105, 182
- Logan* -
Pamela Joy: 20, 47, 191
- Long* -
Mildred Anne: 134, 136, 191
- Lucinda* -
Unnamed: 69, 88, 91, 92, 111, 188
- Makemson* -
Andrew: 178
Jane: 185
Jane: 144, 146, 147, 185
John: 147, 186
- Mann* -
Martha: 69, 80, 189
Martha: 69, 79, 189
- Manning* -
Carrie Lee: 104, 179
- March* -
Eulalia: 27, 29, 182
- Martin* -
Harold: 144, 150, 156, 158, 159, 164, 167, 170, 171, 175, 184
Janice Elaine: 144, 150, 152, 156, 159, 161, 164, 168, 170, 171, 185
Joyce Christine: 144, 150, 151, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167, 170, 171, 187
- Mary* -
Unnamed: 189
- Maxey* -
(?): 106, 177
- McComb* -
Martha: 172, 189
- McCoy* -
Laura: 188
- McGhee* -
Martin: 189
Mary Ann: 106, 189
- Meacham* -
Jemima: 16, 17, 30, 185
- Meschke* -
Delores Elaine: 19, 45, 181
- Meyers* -
Armilda Jane: 144, 147, 148, 166, 174, 178
- Miller* -
Henry: 164-167, 172, 184
James Wilson: 148, 149, 164-167, 170, 172-174, 185
Jesse R.: 104, 110, 186
Mary Jeannetta: 144, 148, 149, 157, 159, 164-167, 170, 173, 174, 190
Samuel: 164-167, 170, 172, 194
Samuel: 164-167, 170, 172-174, 194
- Mitchell* -
Mary: 68, 74, 190
Mary: 190
- Monroe* -
Alexander: 144, 146, 147, 177
Alexander: 144, 145, 147-152, 177
Alexander: 144-152, 177
Elizabeth: 144, 145, 182
Frank Lawrence: 144, 148, 183
Frank Miller: 144, 148, 149, 164, 166, 170, 174, 183
George: 144, 145, 183
George Sanford: 144, 148-152, 157, 159, 164-166, 170, 173, 174, 183
George T.: 144, 146-152, 183
Georgianna: 144, 149-152, 156, 158, 159, 161, 164, 166, 167, 170, 171, 175, 183
James: 144, 145, 185
Jeannette: 144, 149, 156, 158, 159, 164, 166, 170, 171, 175, 185
John: 144, 145, 186
John Alexander: 144, 147-152, 166, 174, 186
John Edward: 144, 148, 186
John Stuart: 127, 138, 144, 148-152, 156, 157, 159, 164, 166, 167, 170, 174, 187
Judith (or Juda): 144, 145, 187
Margaret: 144, 145, 189
Martha Jane: 144, 148, 189
Mary: 144, 145, 190
Mary Armilda: 144, 148, 149, 164, 166, 170, 171, 174, 190
Mary Besse: 42, 96, 113, 122, 125, 127, 134, 138, 139, 144, 149-151, 156, 157, 159-161, 164, 166, 167, 170, 174, 190
Sarah: 144, 145, 194
William: 144, 145, 147-152, 197
William: 144, 145, 147-152, 197
William Thomas: 144, 148, 197
Willis Sanford: 144, 148, 149, 164, 166, 170, 174, 197
- Moore* -
R.H.: 105, 192
- Mounce* -
Alton: 70, 94, 109, 112, 177
DeLois: 70, 94, 109, 112, 181

Index

- Edwin: 70, 94, 106, 109, 112, 181
Edwin: 70, 94, 109, 112, 181
Hampton: 70, 94, 109, 112, 184
Patsy Gail: 70, 94, 109, 113, 192
Rayburn: 70, 94, 109, 112, 192
- Moyer* -
Daniel Webster: 149, 156, 157, 159-161, 166, 174, 180
Mary Aleathia: 127, 138, 144, 148, 149, 156, 157, 159-161, 164, 166, 170, 174, 189
Peter: 156, 157, 159-161, 192
Thomas Graham: 156, 157, 159-161, 195
- Myers* -
Michael: 191
Rev. Thomas Sanford: 147, 193
William: 197
William: 197
- Myhre* -
Robert: 19, 44, 193
- Naylor* -
Dwight Earl: 123, 181
Glen Paul: 123, 183
Joe Glen: 123, 126, 186
- Neal* -
Abigail: 16, 28, 29, 177
- Neale* -
Edward: 29, 181
- Neitzel* -
Kenneth: 129, 161, 187
Nathan M.: 191
Nicole: 122, 129, 134, 140, 151, 156, 161, 162, 164, 170, 171, 191
Rachel A.: 192
Ryan Lyle: 194
- Nelson* -
Charlotta Johanne: 20, 33, 38, 180
- Nichos* -
Avonne: 20, 46, 178
- Nogosek* -
Chad: 179
Donald: 181
Taylor: 17, 42, 43, 52, 58, 69, 96, 97, 108, 114, 122, 129, 134, 140, 151, 156, 161, 164, 170, 171, 195
- Norton* -
Mary: 190
- Oak* -
John: 104, 110-115, 186
- Oakes* -
Abigail: 107, 177
Agnes Elizabeth: 177
Agnes Elizabeth: 177
Albert Carroll: 177
Albert W.: 177
Albert W.: 177
Alice: 105, 177
Ann Eliza: 105, 178
Annie: 106, 108, 178
Annie Florence: 104, 178
Annie Pearl: 104, 178
Anthony: 107, 178
Arthur C.: 178
Arthur C.: 178
Arthur Henry: 178
- Arvis: 106, 108, 178
Barbara Cooper: 178
Bennette: 178
Bennie Earl: 178
Benton W.: 178
Bertha: 106, 108, 178
Betsy: 105, 179
Bettie Lillian: 179
Betty Lee: 179
Calvin: 179
Catherine: 107, 179
Catherine: 107, 179
Charles: 107, 110, 179
Christine: 106, 108, 180
Clarice: 180
Clyde Edgar: 106, 108, 180
Cynthia (or Cintha)M.: 105, 180
Daisy Elizabeth: 104, 180
Dan: 106, 108, 180
Dan Crispin: 106, 108, 180
Daniel: 104, 110-115, 180
Daniel: 104, 180
Daniel: 180
Daniel Webster: 105, 180
Darrell Kermit: 104, 180
David W.: 106, 108, 181
Dewey: 106, 108, 181
Dollie: 105, 181
Doris: 181
Doris Carolyn: 105, 181
Edward: 181
Edward: 104, 181
Eliza Cathren (or Kathrene): 105, 182
Elizabeth: 107, 182
Elizabeth Francis: 105, 182
Ella Rado: 38, 55, 62, 69, 92, 106, 108, 109, 111-115, 182
Emma Grady: 104, 182
Enzy Earl: 104, 182
Fannie Bet: 105, 183
Frances Crow: 183
Francis Burch: 183
George: 183
George: 107, 183
George Albert: 106, 108, 183
George Alfred: 106, 108, 183
George W.: 104, 183
George W.: 104, 183
George W.: 105, 183
George Washington: 106, 108, 183
Gladys: 106, 108, 183
Haywood: 106, 108, 184
Henry Austin: 104, 184
Henry Nathaniel: 104, 184
Henry Nathaniel: 184
Herbert: 106, 108, 184
Ida: 106, 108, 184
James: 185
James Allen: 185
James Allen: 104, 185
James Allen: 107, 185
James Archer: 105, 185
James Carroll: 185
James Clyde: 104, 185

Index

James Henry: 104, 185
 Jesse: 107, 186
 Jesse A.: 107, 186
 Jessie Speight: 186
 Joab: 104, 111-115, 186
 Joab: 92, 106, 108, 109, 111-115, 186
 Joab Shadrack: 105, 186
 John: 104, 110-115, 187
 John: 104, 110-115, 187
 John: 107, 187
 John: 107, 187
 John: 106, 108, 187
 John Alvin: 105, 186
 John Otha: 104, 187
 John W.: 105, 187
 Johnie: 106, 108, 187
 Josey Kirksy: 187
 Josie Kirksy: 187
 Julia A.: 107, 187
 Katherine: 187
 Kearon: 106, 108, 187
 Keron (Or Caron)Thankful: 107, 187
 Kizzier (or Kesiah): 107, 188
 Laura Inez: 188
 Lawton Elmore: 105, 188
 Leo: 106, 108, 188
 Lewis P.: 105, 188
 Lois Ann: 188
 Louise Potter: 105, 188
 Lucille McCoy: 188
 Madge Lee: 104, 188
 Margaret: 107, 189
 Marjorie Annie: 106, 108, 189
 Martha W.: 105, 189
 Mary: 106, 108, 190
 Mary: 106, 109, 190
 Mary: 107, 110, 190
 Mary Belt: 105, 190
 Mary Kate: 106, 190
 Mary Moses: 105, 190
 Mattie: 106, 108, 190
 Mattie Erma: 190
 Maude: 106, 108, 190
 Mildred: 191
 Mildred Agnes: 191
 Minnie Bell: 191
 Minnie Bell: 106, 108, 191
 Moses K.: 105, 191
 Myrtle: 105, 191
 Nathaniel Kirby: 104, 191
 Nathaniel W.: 104, 191
 Nellie: 191
 Paulette: 106, 108, 192
 Paulina: 106, 108, 192
 Paulina P.: 106, 108, 192
 Phoebe: 107, 192
 R.M.: 106, 108, 192
 Raymond Everett: 192
 Robert Irwin: 193
 Robertson: 106, 108, 193
 Roy: 193
 Ruby: 193
 Rush: 106, 108, 193
 Ruth S.: 106, 194
 Sabry Sarah: 107, 194
 Sam: 106, 109, 194
 Samuel: 194
 Samuel: 105, 194
 Samuel Thomas: 104, 194
 Sarah D.: 104, 194
 Sarah Thomas: 105, 194
 Starling Cabel: 105, 195
 Starling Nathaniel: 105, 195
 Susan Missouri: 105, 195
 Susie Elizabeth: 195
 Sylvia Anderson: 105, 195
 Taylor: 195
 Thomas: 107, 110, 195
 Thomas Travis: 196
 Thomas Wade: 106, 108, 196
 Vernie: 106, 108, 196
 Vianna Henry: 105, 196
 Viola Mae: 104, 196
 Virgie Louise: 104, 196
 Virginia Franklin: 105, 196
 W.H.: 104, 196
 Walter Eddice: 196
 Walter Prince: 105, 196
 Walter Samuel: 104, 196
 Will: 106, 108, 196
 William: 104, 110-115, 197
 William Burl: 107, 196
 William O.: 104, 111-115, 197
 William Preston: 106, 197
O'Byrne -
 Al Ray: 20, 46, 177
 Anita Marie: 20, 46, 178
 Anna M.: 178
 Charles: 41, 179
 Donald: 181
 Edward Albert: 20, 41, 46, 181
 George Earl: 20, 41, 183
 Mark: 189
 Mark Edward: 20, 41, 189
 Mary: 190
 Mary Anne: 20, 41, 46, 190
 Rita Mae: 20, 46, 193
 Robert: 193
 Rose Anna: 20, 41, 46, 193
 Roy Mark: 20, 41, 193
 Ruth: 194
 William: 20, 41, 197
O'Dell -
 Benjamin Frank: 18, 39, 178
 Hazel: 18, 39, 184
 Ralph Wilbur: 18, 39, 192
Odineal -
 George D.: 183
 Mary Jane: 92, 106, 108, 190
 Thomas: 195
Patterson -
 Debora: 165, 172, 181
 John: 187
 Robert: 193
 William: 197
Payne -
 Carrie Ellen: 179

Index

- John Anderson: 186
 Katherine Florence: 187
 Otha Bennett: 191
 Virgil Oakes: 196
 William Nelson: 197
 William Parrish: 104, 197
- Perkins* -
 Bethenia: 178
- Phipps* -
 Anne Belle: 149, 156, 157, 166, 174, 178
- Piper* -
 Rachel: 144, 145, 192
- Potter* -
 Lewis: 188
 Nancy: 105, 191
- Powell* -
 Randall: 104, 192
 Sally: 69, 79, 194
- Putton* -
 Ann: 178
- Rachel* -
 Unnamed: 16, 27, 192
 Unnamed: 104, 110, 192
- Ragar* -
 Fern: 20, 40, 183
- Ramey* -
 Helen: 122, 125, 184
- Ramsey* -
 Sarah: 69, 79, 194
- Randes* -
 Elizabeth: 68, 74, 182
 Thomas: 74, 195
- Reetz* -
 Mary Ann: 18, 43, 52, 58, 69, 97, 109, 114, 189
 Ralph: 18, 43, 52, 56, 58, 64, 69, 94, 97, 109, 114, 192
- Reynolds* -
 Lou Emma: 104, 188
- Robertson* -
 Pocahontas H.: 106, 108, 192
- Root* -
 Janice Marie: 19, 45, 185
- Routt* -
 Martha: 189
 William: 197
- Royall* -
 Winnifred: 68, 71, 76, 197
- Runyan* -
 Martha: 76, 189
- Sammili* -
 Astrid: 20, 46, 178
- Samson* -
 Aaron: 177
 Kimberley: 17, 42, 52, 58, 69, 96, 108, 113, 122, 128, 134, 140, 151, 156, 160, 164, 170, 171, 188
- Sanders* -
 Cordelia A.: 21, 32, 180
- Sarah* -
 Unnamed: 16, 17, 30, 31, 194
 Unnamed: 194
 Unnamed: 194
 Unnamed: 53, 58, 60, 194
- Saulk* -
 Pearl Luella: 20, 41, 192
- Saunders* -
 Elizabeth: 68, 72, 182
 Kathryn Jane: 122, 129, 134, 140, 144, 151, 156, 161, 164, 167, 170, 171, 187
- Savely* -
 Francis: 104, 183
- Schneckenberg* -
 Helen: 184
- Schnorenberg* -
 Jerome: 18, 43, 44, 186
 Jerome Edward: 18, 44, 186
 Mary Ellen: 18, 44, 190
 Nancy Ann: 18, 44, 191
 Richard John: 18, 44, 193
 Thomas Leo: 18, 44, 195
- Sherman* -
 George: 58, 61, 183
 Grace: 58, 61, 183
 Mary Ida: 58, 61, 190
 Nelson: 58, 60, 61, 191
- Sirles* -
 Lucinda: 122, 124, 188
- Siskoff* -
 Roger: 20, 40, 193
- Smith* -
 John: 105, 187
 Lemuel: 188
 Margaret: 144, 148, 149, 164, 166, 170, 174, 189
 Ruth: 104, 194
 Samuel: 105, 194
 Sidney Johnson: 105, 195
- Spencer* -
 Mary "Polly": 134, 136, 189
- Steele* -
 Elizabeth: 16, 22, 24, 182
- Stengler* -
 Alice: 17, 32, 36, 177
- Sterbentz* -
 Joan: 20, 41, 186
- Stice* -
 Lucinda: 122, 124, 188
 Paradise: 123, 124, 192
- Stiles* -
 Aaron: 16, 17, 30, 177
 Abigail: 16, 29, 177
 Alden Cleo: 17, 39, 52, 56, 58, 63, 69, 93, 95, 108, 112, 177
 Alfred John: 20, 38, 41, 177
 Alice Marie: 18, 39, 43, 52, 56, 58, 64, 70, 94, 95, 97-99, 109, 112, 114, 115, 177
 Alvah: 17, 31, 32, 35-46, 177
 Alvah Freemont: 19, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 46, 177
 Alvah J.: 21, 32, 177
 Andrew Orrin: 19, 46, 178
 Ann Margaret: 18, 40, 44, 178
 Anna Betsy: 20, 38, 41, 46, 178
 Avery Winthrop: 17, 30, 31, 178
 Baby Boy: 17, 37, 52, 55, 58, 62, 178
 Barbara Althea: 19, 40, 45, 178
 Barbara Lee: 20, 40, 178

Index

- Bethia: 16, 17, 30, 179
 Bette Mae: 20, 41, 179
 Beverly Jean: 20, 40, 46, 179
 Bradly Alan: 18, 43, 52, 58, 70, 97, 98, 109, 114, 115, 179
 Brandon Lee: 18, 52, 58, 70, 98, 109, 115, 179
 Brian: 19, 179
 Brian Kelly: 18, 43, 52, 58, 70, 97, 109, 114, 179
 Bryan: 18, 52, 58, 70, 98, 109, 115, 179
 Burt Jefferson: 17, 37-39, 41-43, 52, 55, 56, 58, 62, 63, 69, 93, 95, 106, 108, 112, 128, 139, 150, 160, 179
 Burt William: 18, 39, 52, 56, 58, 64, 70, 94, 95, 109, 112, 179
 Cameron James: 18, 52, 58, 70, 98, 109, 115, 179
 Carmen Irene: 19, 40, 179
 Carrol Louise: 20, 41, 179
 Charlene Bernice: 19, 45, 179
 Charles C.: 21, 32, 179
 Charles Columbus: 18, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 43-46, 179
 Charles Elliott: 19, 40, 44, 179
 Chloe Betsey: 21, 33, 35, 180
 Christopher: 16, 25, 180
 Clarence Edwin: 20, 38, 180
 Daniel Lyman: 17, 32, 35, 36, 180
 David: 17, 30-32, 35-46, 180
 David: 17, 31, 180
 David Saulk: 20, 41, 180
 Earl Ellsworth: 20, 38, 181
 Eddie Daniel: 17, 36, 181
 Edith Mae: 17, 39, 41, 52, 56, 58, 63, 69, 93, 95, 96, 98, 108, 112, 113, 115, 181
 Edmond: 16, 22, 24, 27, 29-32, 35-46, 181
 Edward Oliver: 20, 33, 35, 38, 41, 181
 Elda Rader: 17, 18, 39, 43, 52, 56, 58, 64, 69, 70, 94, 95, 97, 109, 112, 114, 181
 Eli: 16, 17, 30-32, 35-46, 181
 Elinor Huldah: 19, 40, 181
 Elizabeth: 16, 26, 182
 Elizabeth: 16, 21, 30, 182
 Elizabeth: 19, 40, 182
 Elizabeth Jane: 18, 37, 39, 182
 Ellen Marie: 18, 40, 43, 44, 182
 Ephraim: 16, 28-32, 35-46, 182
 Ephraim: 16, 17, 29-32, 35-46, 182
 Ephriam: 16, 17, 30, 182
 Experience: 16, 17, 30, 182
 Ezra William: 19, 40, 183
 Francis: 16, 25, 183
 Frank James: 20, 38, 41, 183
 George Ellsworth: 20, 33, 35, 38, 41, 46, 183
 George Phillip: 19, 37, 40, 45, 46, 183
 Gordon Jefferson: 17, 39, 42, 52, 56, 58, 63, 69, 93, 95, 96, 108, 112, 113, 122, 128, 134, 139, 140, 144, 150, 151, 156, 160, 164, 167, 170, 171, 183
 Hannah: 16, 28, 29, 184
 Hannah: 16, 29, 184
 Harriett Elizabeth: 18, 40, 44, 184
 Henry: 16, 24, 184
 Henry: 16, 27, 184
 Henry Charles: 18, 37, 40, 43, 44, 184
 Humphrey: 184
 Isaac: 16, 27, 184
 Isaac: 16, 29, 184
 James Elwin: 19, 40, 45, 185
 Jason Lee: 19, 46, 185
 Jemima: 16, 17, 30, 185
 Jewel Effie: 17, 36, 186
 Joan: 16, 27, 186
 Joane (Jane): 16, 26, 186
 John: 16, 25, 27, 29-32, 35-46, 187
 John: 16, 27-32, 35-46, 187
 John: 16, 28, 29, 187
 John Edward: 20, 41, 186
 Justin: 18, 52, 58, 70, 98, 109, 115, 187
 Katherine Elaine: 19, 40, 187
 Kenneth Edward: 20, 38, 187
 Kristine Kay: 19, 46, 188
 Laura J.: 21, 32, 188
 Lester: 20, 38, 40, 46, 188
 Linda: 20, 40, 188
 Lorna Jane: 19, 40, 188
 Luella B.: 19, 38, 188
 Lydia Ann: 18, 37, 39, 188
 Marie: 16, 24, 189
 Marilyn: 20, 41, 189
 Mary: 21, 31, 190
 Mary Alvira: 17, 31, 189
 Mercy: 16, 17, 30, 190
 Mercy: 16, 17, 30, 190
 Michele: 19, 191
 Mildred: 17, 36, 191
 Moses: 16, 17, 30, 191
 Myrtle Elizabeth: 17, 39, 43, 52, 56, 58, 63, 69, 94, 95, 97, 98, 109, 112, 114, 115, 191
 Nancy Ruth: 20, 41, 191
 Neal Duane: 19, 40, 46, 191
 Nicholas William: 19, 191
 Pamela Kay: 19, 45, 191
 Pamela Rae: 19, 45, 192
 Pansy May: 17, 36, 192
 Patty Lou: 19, 45, 192
 Paul Lee: 19, 45, 192
 Penny Marie: 19, 45, 192
 Philip Edward: 19, 45, 192
 Porter: 21, 31, 192
 Rachel: 16, 29, 192
 Rachel: 16, 21, 30, 192
 Rachel: 17, 30, 31, 192
 Rachel: 17, 30, 31, 192
 Rachel: 21, 31, 192
 Ray Ellsworth: 19, 40, 45, 192
 Rebecca: 21, 31, 193
 Rebecca Elizabeth: 17, 42, 43, 52, 58, 69, 96, 97, 108, 114, 122, 129, 134, 140, 151, 156, 161, 164, 170, 171, 193
 Ricky: 20, 40, 193
 Robert: 19, 40, 193
 Robert George: 18, 43, 52, 58, 70, 97, 98, 109, 114, 115, 193
 Robert Jefferson: 17, 42, 52, 58, 69, 96, 108, 113, 122, 128, 134, 140, 151, 156, 160, 164, 170, 171, 193
 Robert Lyman: 18, 37, 193
 Ronald Philip: 19, 40, 45, 193
 Roy George: 17, 37, 52, 55, 58, 62, 193
 Ruth Josephine: 20, 38, 194
 Ryan Wiliam: 19, 194
 Sally: 17, 31, 194

Index

- Sally Dee: 19, 45, 194
 Sandra Lee: 19, 44, 194
 Sarah: 16, 27, 194
 Sarah: 16, 28, 29, 194
 Sarah: 17, 30, 31, 194
 Sarah Alsina: 21, 31, 194
 Selah: 16, 21, 30, 195
 Shannon Dean: 18, 52, 58, 70, 98, 109, 115, 195
 Sharon Ann: 19, 44, 45, 195
 Sheldon Todd: 19, 45, 195
 Sherlene Mae: 19, 44, 195
 Simeon: 16, 17, 30, 195
 Sylvia Ida: 20, 38, 195
 Thomas: 16, 22, 24, 27, 29-32, 35-46, 196
 Thomas: 16, 26, 196
 Thomas: 16, 28, 29, 196
 Vern Ellsworth: 18, 40, 196
 Virgil Ellsworth: 18, 37, 40, 196
 Wade James: 19, 46, 196
 Walter Allen: 17, 36, 196
 William: 17, 30, 31, 197
 William Albert: 19, 37, 40, 44, 45, 196
 William Dewey: 20, 38, 41, 196
 William Lyman: 17, 31, 32, 35-46, 54, 61, 197
 William Robert: 19, 45, 197
 Winfield Scott: 17, 32, 33, 35-38, 41-43, 52, 54, 55, 58, 61, 62, 93, 95, 112, 197
 Zebediah: 16, 17, 30, 197
- Stocks* -
 Addie May: 177
 Allen Herberet: 177
 Effie: 181
 Effie: 181
 H.M.: 183
 Jessie Irma: 186
 Jessie May: 186
 Robert Bruce: 193
- Stone* -
 May: 144, 148, 149, 164, 166, 170, 174, 190
- Strut* -
 Paul: 20, 40, 192
- Styles* -
 Humphrey: 16, 22, 24, 27, 29-32, 35-46, 184
 Humphrey: 16, 22, 24, 27, 29-32, 35-46, 184
 John: 16, 22, 24, 27, 29-32, 35-46, 187
- Stylles* -
 Edmund: 181
- Swanson* -
 Edward: 43, 97, 114, 181
 Faith Ann: 17, 43, 52, 58, 69, 97, 109, 114, 183
 Julie: 17, 43, 52, 58, 69, 97, 98, 109, 114, 115, 187
 Richard: 17, 43, 52, 56, 58, 63, 69, 94, 97, 109, 114, 193
- Taylor* -
 Bettie: 179
 Herbert: 184
 Nadine R.: 19, 44, 191
 Nannie Lee: 125, 127, 134, 136-138, 191
- Tenant* -
 Nancy: 19, 45, 191
- Terry* -
 Sally: 106, 109, 194
- Thorla* -
- Edith Naomi: 128, 139, 150, 160, 181
 Ira Allen: 184
- Thornberry* -
 Margaret: 189
- Thornton* -
 (Unknown): 104, 177
 Cabot: 179
 Everett: 182
 Garland: 183
 Josheph: 187
 Larry: 188
 R.E.: 192
 R.E.: 192
- Towne* -
 Mary: 17, 30, 31, 190
- Trout* -
 Anthony Wayne: 144, 151, 156, 161, 164, 167, 170, 171, 178
 Anthony Wayne: 152, 156, 161, 164, 170, 171, 178
 Samantha Elaine: 152, 156, 161, 164, 170, 171, 194
- Tubbs* -
 Huldah: 184
 Lillie: 188
 Lilly: 188
 Lucy Stella: 19, 40, 188
- Tuck* -
 (?): 177
 (Unknown): 104, 177
 Rose Janet: 193
 Rose Janey: 193
 W.D.: 196
 W.D.: 196
- Turner* -
 Grace E.: 19, 33, 37, 38, 183
 Simon (Sam) Lowrey: 58, 61, 195
- Unknown* -
 Unnamed: 104, 196
 Unnamed: 104, 196
 Unnamed: 104, 196
- V.Belcher* -
 Doris: 70, 93, 106, 109, 111, 181
- Wagner* -
 Armine Lane: 21, 38, 178
- Wakefield* -
 Julia Helen: 19, 40, 187
 Mamie: 18, 40, 188
- Walker* -
 Mary Wier (Weyer): 165, 166, 170, 173, 174, 190
- Walters* -
 Allie: 122, 124, 138, 177
- Ward* -
 Shirley: 195
- Washburn* -
 (?): 106, 108, 177
 (?): 106, 108, 177
- Watkins* -
 James Sprunt: 185
 James Sprunt: 185
 Julius Dudley: 187
 Laura Bell: 188
 Mary Eleanor: 190
- Whitmore* -

- Betty Jane: 17, 41, 52, 58, 69, 96, 98, 108, 113, 115, 179
 Brenda: 17, 42, 52, 58, 69, 96, 108, 113, 179
 David: 17, 41, 52, 58, 69, 96, 108, 113, 181
 Donald: 17, 41, 52, 56, 58, 63, 69, 93, 96, 108, 113, 181
 Donald: 17, 41, 52, 58, 69, 96, 108, 113, 181
 George: 17, 41, 52, 58, 69, 96, 108, 113, 183
 Jason: 17, 52, 58, 69, 98, 108, 115, 185
 Jennifer: 17, 52, 58, 69, 98, 108, 115, 186
 Jessica: 17, 52, 58, 69, 98, 108, 115, 186
 Justin: 17, 52, 58, 69, 98, 108, 115, 187
- Wichman* -
 Jamie: 18, 43, 52, 58, 70, 97, 109, 114, 185
 Lowell: 18, 43, 52, 56, 58, 64, 70, 94, 97, 109, 114, 188
- Williamson* -
 Jazmine Lynn: 18, 52, 58, 70, 99, 109, 116, 185
 Laura Marie: 18, 43, 52, 58, 70, 97, 98, 109, 115, 188
 Mariah Kay: 18, 52, 58, 70, 98, 109, 115, 189
 Merle: 18, 43, 52, 56, 58, 64, 70, 94, 97, 109, 114, 190
 Randy Merle: 18, 43, 52, 58, 70, 98, 99, 109, 115, 192
- Wilson* -
 James: 165, 172, 185
 Jeannetta: 164, 165, 170, 172, 174, 185
- Witkowski* -
 Carl John: 179
 Clarence: 180
 John: 187
 Mary A.: 189
 Steven: 195
- Wolhesea* -
 Velma Mary: 20, 41, 196
- Wood* -
 (?): 106, 108, 177
 George: 106, 109, 111, 183
- Wyatt* -
 Phillip: 19, 44, 45, 192
- Wyrley* -
 Cornelius: 73, 180
 Emma: 68, 73, 74, 182
- Yeats* -
 Mary Cassie: 105, 190
 Mentora Alice: 105, 190
 Nannie: 105, 191
 Richard: 105, 193
 Ruebin Thomas: 105, 193
- Zabertini* -
 Danielle: 122, 129, 134, 140, 151, 156, 161, 164, 170, 171, 180
 Ezekiel: 122, 129, 134, 140, 151, 156, 161, 164, 170, 171, 182
- Zieman* -
 Danny: 20, 46, 180